

# **PALACE POLITICS**

## **(Season 2)**

*Written by King Lee*

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*[Season 2]*

*Chapter 1*

*Sofia*

*•In Tsepete Kingdom•*

*Ndakasvika pamba ndikaona mai*

*vangu vakabata shaya ,vairatidza kuti  
pfungwa dzavo dziri kure.Mazuva aya  
ndakatoona mai vangu vaiva vasiri  
bhoo asi ukada kuvabvunza  
vaisataura.Ndakambofunga kuti  
kutukwa kwavakaitwa naNamita asi  
ndakaona ndezvimwe.*

*“Mhamha ndabvira kare  
kukushevedzai amana” i said*

*“Mwanangu wauya nguvai”*

*“Muri kufungei chamusingapedzi  
kufunga” i asked*

*“Hapana kutovarairwa ko Queen*

*Mother wasiya variko here“ she asked  
vachibvunza Mai Wendy*

*“Vakaenda kuSagonda naQueen  
Sabina“ i said*

*Vakabva vanyarara zvavo ndakapinda  
muimba yedu yekubikira ndikaona  
maiva nechimukuyu.Ndakabika sadza  
since kwanga kwasviba.Takazodya  
namai vangu tichipedza takanamata  
tikabva tarara.Makuseni ndakamukira  
kuenda kupalace ndiko  
kwandaidzidziswa zvimwe zvinhu  
naMai Wendy.*

*“Svinurai akupa permission yekupinda*

*mukitchen ndiani“ akabvunza Reema*

*“Ndanga ndafa nenyota“*

*“Iwe ngazvigume nhasi hapana  
anobvumidzwa kupinda mukitchen  
kusiya kwevanobika.Kana une nzara  
unotaura not kuti iwewe upinde”  
akadaro Reema*

*“Ko Sofia anopinda wani“ akadaro  
Svinurai*

*“Svinurai handidi kunetsana newe  
undikwanire wakambondiona  
mukitchen" i said*

*“Ndiri kutamba kani watotsamwa.Ko  
ishuwa here kuti Princess Namita  
vakatizira kumba kwana Tumaya  
zvakaoma“ akabvunza Svinurai*

*Svinurai hapana aisamuziva nekuda  
kwemakuhwa aiti akanzwa nyaya  
aibva aichinja oisvitsa kuvanhu yava  
yenhema.Ndakatora Reema tikaenda  
kwedu tega.*

*“Sofia nanhasi zviri kuita ndiri kurota  
kuti Namita akangochinja  
zvisinganzwisike“ said Reema*

*“Eish kana neni zvinorwadza.Iye haasi  
kuziva akurwadzisa mai vake nekuita*

*kwake“ i said*

*Ndakaita zvandaifana kuita papalace  
ndikazobva ndichienda  
kumba.Ndakasvika mai vangu  
vachitaura naMai Tira vanova mukuru  
wemaroyal physician epapalace.*

*“Kana usingadi ndiudze mwana wako  
chokwadi ndipe mombe mbiri" said Mai  
Tira*

*“Mai Tira unoda mombe dzei.Ko  
ukasiyana nelife yangu unofa here“ i  
asked*

*“Nyarara hako maths dzawakaita  
naSheba ndodziziva.Mukada kundiita  
benzi ndiri kunoudza King Wendell  
everything“ vakadaro Mai Tira*

*“Why wananga ini enda kuna Sheba  
ndiye achakupa mombe dzauri kuda“*

*"Iwewe ndipe 2 iye Sheba  
achandipawo 2" vakadaro Mai Tira*

*“Mai Tira wakataura unoda kuva  
mukuru wema royal physician ukaitwa*

*nhasi wava kudemande  
mombe. Remember kuti uve zvauri izvi  
it's because of Sheba nhasi wakutaura  
nonsense“ said mom*

*“Chipo rega ndinoona hangu Wendell  
ndimuudze zvese“ she said*

*Ndaishaya inyaya yei yaitaurwa  
nevaviri. Saka nyaya iyi ndiyo yaidya  
mai vangu pfungwa?. Ko secret  
yavanayo naQueen Mother  
ndeyei. Ndakasvika vakabva  
vatonyarara vese. Mai Tira vakabva  
vatoenda kumba kwavo.*



*“Inyaya yei”*

*“Siyana nazvo uri mwana mudiki” said  
mom*

*“Handisi mwana mudiki.Ndoda kuziva  
inyaya yei iri kuita mai vanetsere kuda  
mombe.Asi mune zvamakaita naMai  
Wendy here zvisingazikanwe nevanhu”  
i asked*

*“Sofiyaaaaaaaaa” mom vakadaidzira*

*nehasha*

*Ndakabva ndanyarara asi ndanga  
ndatsamwa.Ndakashaya chavainditira  
hasha chiii.Ndakabuda ndichienda  
kugarden ndikasangana naRembu.*

*“Sofia uri sei”*

*“Bhoo” i said ndichitofamba*

*“Hezvo unombovhaira nei” he asked*

*“Siyana neni”*

*“Kungowirirana kwako naQueen  
Mother wakutozviona saPrincess nhai  
or uri kutaimira King Wendy” he said*

*Handina kumupindura ndakaona  
akuda kundibata ndakamupa mbama.*

*“Sofia asi chii newe.Dai waiziva madiro  
andokuita waisandibata coward kudai”  
akadaro Rembu*

*“Siyana neni Rembu” i said*

*“Handisi kuzosiyana newe Sofia  
kusvika wandibvuma”*

*“Rembu ndati siyana neni” i said*

*Akandivharira road achindinetsa  
ndakazoona mai vangu vakufamba  
kuuya kugarden.Pavakandiona  
ndakamira naRembu vakamhanya  
kufunga zvisizvo.Rembu achiona mai  
vangu anobva atoenda.*

*“Saka wafunga kuroorwa here“she  
asked*

*“Ko zvaita sei“*

*“Sofia ndinokurova wanzwa.Kukutuma  
kugarden watova busy  
netukomana.Rembu uyu unoziva  
hatorina respect namai vake chaiva  
anozokwanisa kukupa respect here“  
she said*

*“Rembu ndiye ari kundinetsa  
mom.Handina mukomana inini“ i said*

*“Hakasi kekutanga ndichikuona unaye  
Sofia.Kana achikunetsa sei usina  
kundiudza“*

*Ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu  
takadzokera kumba.Mazuva akafamba  
vanhu tanga takurima panguva iyi.Asi  
mai vangu naQueen Mother  
vaisasiyana zvavo.Ndakazoona Mai  
Tira vabviswa paposition yavaiva nayo  
mupalace.Ndakazoshamisika kuona  
Namita achisvika pamba pedu akabata*

*pfumo. Akasvika achida kurikanda  
kwandiri ndikanzvenga*

*“Unoda kuzviita ani iwewe. Waudza  
Tumaya kuti chii” she asked*

*“Namita wazoguta kunyarwa wanzwa” i  
said ndatsamwa*

*"Haugoni kutsvaga mukomana wako  
here“*

*"Tumaya wako ndane nguva ndisina*

*kumuona saka zvauri kutaura  
ukuzviona kupi.Ndakuzokurova Namita  
handikutye inini“ i said*

*Takabva tatanga  
kurwa.Takaumburudzana pasi kusvika  
Queen Sabina vauya kubata hameno  
vakabvawo nepi.*

*“Ndinokuuraya Sofia stay away from  
my man.Kuhura kutodza mai“ said  
Namita*

*Ndakanhonga dombo ndichida kutema*



*Namita akanzvenga rikatema Sabina  
pahuma akabva adonha pasi ndiye  
zii.Namita akamhanya kupalace  
akanotaura zvaitika.Pasina nguva  
ndakaona King Wendell vasvika  
vakatsamwa.*

*“Sofia why” he said akanditarisa*

*Ndakatanga kuchema ndakutadza  
kutaura.Ndakabva ndabatwa nemaoto  
epalace.Queen Mother pavakanzwa  
kuti ndabatwa.*

*“Leave her alone ,Queen Sabina kana  
vamuka ndivo vachataura zvaitika“  
said Queen Mother*

*Mai Tira vakabva vasvika vaine  
mamwe madzimai mashoma  
vachiimba nziyo dzekuhondo.*

*“Queen Mother Sheba and Mai Sofia  
udzai vanhu kuti muri kuziva kune  
mombe dzakabiwa naZodwa“ said Mai  
Tira*

*“Chipa udza mwana zita rababa vake“*

*“Quadira rova vanhu ava right now“  
said Queen Mother*

*“Quadira stop it's my order" said King  
Wendell*

*“Mai Tira kana mune nyaya yenyu ko  
noise ndoinei.Madii kuuya kwandiri  
mataura nyaya yenyu.MuKingdom  
muno hatidi noise“ said King Wendell*

*King Wendell vakatora Mai Tira*

*vakaenda navo kunogara pasi vachida  
kunzwa nyaya yavo.Ndakafamba  
ndichienda kwaiva naReema  
ndikanzwa King naMai Tira vachitaura*

*“Ndaiva mukuru wemaroyal physician  
ndakazoona ndabviswa ndisina  
chandatadza“*

*"Makabviswa???? Ko zvakaitika rini"  
King Wendell asked*

*“Nezuro ndakabviswa kuti ndaziva  
masecrets Queen Mother naMai Sofia"*

*said Mai Tira*

*“Sofia uri kuitei ipapo” vakabvunza  
King Wendell vakanditarisa*

*Vakasimuka vakabva vauya kumira  
pamberi vakanditarisa.*

*“Sofia uri kuita zviri weird watema  
mukadzi wangu now wakuterera nyaya  
dzisinei newe.Are you a spy?”*

*“No sorry kani” i said*

*“Sofia i no longer trust  
you.Ndokumbirawo izvozvi umbobva  
papalace pano nekuti handisi  
kukunzwisisa ukuita kunga uri  
kutumwa” he said*

*Ndakavatarisa mumaziso ndikatanga  
kuchema.Ndakabuda papalace  
ndakabva ndazviudza handichafi  
ndakasvika papalace futi.Ndichisvika  
kumba ndakagara pasi pemuti  
ndichifunga zvehupenyu  
hwangu.Ndakaona Deniva achifamba  
kuroad.Akabva atouya nepamba pedu*

*ndakamupa pekugara.Akabva aramba  
akanditarisa asina kutaura chinhu.*

*“Ko chiiko“*

*“Chii chiri kunetsa ndiri kuona hauna  
mufaro“ he asked*

*Ndakamuudza everything hapana  
chandakasiya.Ndakatogumisira  
ndakuchema.*

*“Sofia kuchema hakuna*

*zvakanobatsira. Mai vako  
usavanetsana kana vane zvavanoda  
kukuudza vachakuudza vega. Pa issue  
ya Queen Sabina iyi ndichataura  
na King Wendell. Sofia ndine kabasa  
kandinoda kukupa" akadaro Deniva*

*"Kabasa kapi"*

*"Ndinoda unogara kupalace basa rako  
ndikuda utsvage mhandu. Papalace  
pane munhu aripo ari kuda kuuraya  
royal family yose. Munhu iyeye ndiye  
futi akashevedza mbuya bere. Saka  
iwewe ukagara ipapo hapana*



*panombofungira kuti iwewe une  
mission yekuda kumutsvaga" akadaro  
Deniva*

*"Ndogara sei ndisingadiwe"*

*"Akuudza haudiwe ndiani.Ita  
zvandataura Sofia" akadaro Deniva*

*Deniva akabva atoenda ndakasara  
ndakagara ndega.Ndakazoenda  
kupalace ndikavika Queen Sabina  
vatomuka.*

*“Sofia huya ugare apa” she said*

*Ndakagara pabed pavanga  
vari. Vakabva vandibata ruoko ndaitya  
kuti vachandituka nekuvatema  
kwandaita.*

*“Sofia hauna kunditema  
uchida. Handina kukutsamwira  
chingoziva ndinokuda” said Queen  
Sabina*

*“Ndiri kufeeleler bad hangu”*

*“I understand but don't feel bad ” she said*

*Queen Sabina vaiva nemoyo wakanaka.Ndaitovashuwira zvakanaka mulife yavo.Ndakabuda ndichivasiya panze ndikaona Svinurai achitaura nemamwe mammaids.*

*“Mai Tira vakadzingwa naQueen Mother Sheba zviri secret izvozvi chokwadi chabuda pachena.Kana King vatoshamisika nazvo“ akadaro Svinurai*

*“Svinurai waguta kunyarwa  
manje.Makuhwa ako enda unoitira  
kunze kwepalace.Ukaramba uchitaura  
zvauri kutaura ndiri kuzonoudza Queen  
Sabina“ akadaro Reema*

*“Kuda kunzi uri kugona basa  
here.Reema maitiro ako kuita seuri  
kutaimira King.Uri kuziva kuti Queen  
havaite mwana iwe wakupesuka  
pesuka pamberi paKing kuti vakuchive“  
akadaro Svinurai*

*Ndakafamba ndikasvika kudzipa  
Svinurai ndikamupa mbama. Akada  
kundidzorera ndikamurova aisagona  
kurova.*

*“Next time ukataura zvakaipa agnaist  
royal family ndinokubvisa kamuromo  
kako“ i said*

*“Uchazviona hako yawatanga neni  
Sofia wazvisikira moto muziso" she  
said akabva atoenda*

*Nyaya yaMai Tira agnaist Queen*

*Mother and Mai Sofia yanga yatova  
serious.Ivo Queen Mother  
vaisapindura chinhu.Tira wacho aiva  
umwe wemauto eTsepete aiwirirana  
naQuadira.Pakanzwa nyaya iyi  
ndakashamisika achienda side  
raQueen Mother.*

*“Sorry amai ndakupindira nyaya  
dzisinei neni.But zvamuri kuita hazvisi  
right you are insulting our queen  
mother.Kana mune masecrets avo  
pedzeranai navo not kuzoda attention“  
said Tira*

*“Ichokwadi ichi as for me ndakazvipira  
kuchengetedza Queen Mother dai  
mambodzikama” said Quadira*

*Kuchisviba ndakazoona imba yedu  
ichitsva. Vanhu vakamhanya kudzima  
ndipo patakaona mai vangu vanga  
vavharirwa mukitchen. Takavabudisa  
vanga vasina kunyanya kukuvara.*

*“Ko chii chaitika mom”*

*“Handizive ndanga ndichibika  
ndazongoona door ravhara kuda*

*kubuda harichavhurike“ she said*

*Vanhu vazhinji vakabva vati Namita  
ndiye ari kuita izvi.Ndakanzwa hashu  
dzisingaite why Namita achida kuuraya  
mai vangu.Adii kurwa neni  
zvakanaka.Queen Mother naQueen  
Sabina vakabva vatosvika tikavaudza  
zvaitora nzvimbo.*

*“I don't think Princess Namita ndivo  
vaita izvi.Pane someone azviita“ said  
Queen Mother*



*“Namita ndamuona achibva pano.Ndini ndatozoshevedza vanhu kuti tidzime moto” said Rembu*

*Namita akabva atanga kutsvagwa asi haana kuonekwa panguva iyi.Kuchiyedza takamuka tichinzwa Mai Tira vakamuka vakafa.Nyaya yekufa kwaMai Tira yakanetsa muKingdom medu.Vamwe vakatanga kubvunza vazofa vanetsana naQueen Mothee why.Sei vazofa vasati vataura masecrets.Queen Mother naMai vangu vakapihwa blame pakufa kwaMai Tira.....*

*\*Share...Read...React\**

*Watch out for chapter 2*

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY>*

43GMQeD47IJYW

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 2\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Mom tell me why*

*makamisa Mai Tira musina  
kundiudzawo“ i asked*

*“Mai Tira vane zvimwe zvavanga  
vakuira zvandisina kufarira ndosaka  
ndakavamisa“ she said*

*“Handisi kupikisa decision yenyu asi  
maifana kungondiudza kuti ndizive“ i  
said*

*“Ndaida kukuudza ndipo pakakuvara  
Queen Sabina waida ndiite sei“ she  
said*

*Handina kuita nharo navo. Asi ndakaona kuti kumiswa kwaMai Tira yaiva nyaya iri personal .Ndipo pakapiswa kitchen yamai sofia zvikanzi ndiNamita.Mangwana acho Mai Tira vakamuka vakafa vasina kana kumbodzipwa kana kurwara.Nyaya yakanetsa nekuti Mai vangu naMai Sofia ndivo vakamhanya kupihwa mhosva nekuti ndivo vaisawirirana naMai Tira.Ndakashevedza umwe royal physician kuti aongorere muviri wamai Tira kuti chii chavauraya.*

*“Havana kana vanga or kumborwara”*

*“Zviri normal here kuti munhu angofa  
asina kurwara” i asked*

*“Yes zviri normal but zvaMai Tira  
hazvisi normal zvine munhu  
mukati.Mukatarisa vaiti vane secret  
yavakataura yaQueen Mother naMai  
Sofia” vakadaro Mai Farida*

*Asi chandakandinets my mom havana  
zvavakataura pakufa kwaMai Tira.I  
was surprised kuona madzimai*

*mazhinji vatova agnaist mom naMai  
Sofia.*

*“Queen Mother Sheba we trusted you  
but matipandukira why.Mai Tira vane  
mhosva yei mungavaurayira kuti vakati  
vanoda kutaura secret yenyu“  
vakadaro Mai Farida*

*“Tinoda justice panyaya iyi.Queen  
Zodwa vakafa nekuda kwekuda  
kwemabasa avo.It's now hight time  
Queen Mother naMai Sofia vafewo“  
said Rembu*

*Ndaida kuprovider everything  
zveparufu paMai Tira asi family yavo  
yakaramba.*

*“Hapana zvamunoda kutibatsira  
nazvo.Makadzinga Mai Tira basa  
kuratidza manga musina kana basa  
navo.Vanga vane makore mangani  
vachishanda papalace.Hamuna  
kuvapa respect yavo mozoda kupa  
respect vafa ibvai pano.Handidi kuona  
vanhu vekuroyal family pano.Tsepete  
Family you are so evil“ vakadaro Baba  
Tira*



*“Isusu tomira naQueen Mother  
Sheba.Pane munhu akuita izvi  
achisvibisa zita ravo.Vakatonga havo  
short time asi tese takaona  
zvavakachinja.Madzimai emuno  
munoda kungoshoora tarisai  
takasimudzirwa navo Queen Mother  
Sheba“ vakadaro Mai Majoni*

*“Ichokwadi ichocho isusu Queen  
Mother tinovada.We trust her she will  
never betray us.Iwewe Mai Farida  
kubva kare wagara waisada Queen  
Mother saka nyarara ukaramba  
uchitaura nonsense dzako tiri*

*kuzopedzerana“ vakadaro Mai Rembu*

*Vakadzi vakaita madivision vakatanga  
kunetsana kusvika ndatuma Quadira  
akapedza bopoto iri. Baba Tira  
kuramba kwavakaita kuti tisauya  
parufu takadzoka kupalace. Ndakagara  
pachigaro changu ma elders  
vakapinda.*

*“Munoti chii nezviri kuitika“*

*“Deniva akambotaura kumashure kuti  
hondo dzichaitika dzinenge dzane*

*huroyi mukati.I think pane someone  
auraya Mai Tira kuti zvinzi vauraiwa  
naQueen Mother" akadaro Mogambo*

*"I agree with you ipapo.Varoyi  
vanogona kushandisa face yeumwe  
munhu pakunoroyesa ndofunga  
vashandisa yaQueen  
Mother.Tinovimba navo amai vedu  
nekuti tabva navo kure vanosapota  
chokwadi" vakadaro vaMajoni*

*"Zvamuri kutaura ichokwadi asi Queen  
Mother vanofana kuuya kuti vapindure  
mibvunzo yedu yatinayo" vakadaro*

*vamwe baba*

*Mom vakabva vapinda vaina Sabina  
vakagara pazvigaro zvavo.*

*“Queen Mother we are with you asi Mai  
Tira vakafa vachiti vane secret yenyu  
ichokwadi here or manyepo“  
vakabvunza Baba Majoni*

*“Pandiri handina secret yandinayo asi  
ndine nyaya yandichada kuzotaura  
chete kana hana yangu  
yagadzikana.Musavhunduka zvenyu*

*nekuti handina munhu  
wandakatadzira. Reason yakaita  
ndibvise Mai Tira pachigaro inyaya  
yekuti vanowirirana naQueen  
Irene. Vaitora information yese  
yezvinoitika pano vachiendesa  
ikoko. Saka pandakavamisa basa  
vakabva vatanga kuti vane secret  
yangu. Haisi secret asi inyaya  
haimborina musoro“ said mom*

*“Imbori nyaya iyoyo yamuri kuti haina  
musoro“ i asked*

*“Musapa mom pressure vachazotaura*

*kana vava ready now vari kurwadziwa  
nekufa kwaMai Tira" said Sabina*

*Vakabva vabuda takasara tichipedzisa  
meeting yedu.Asi chaindinetsa mom  
vati vane nyaya yavanayo asi hana  
yavo haina kugadzikana.Hana yavo  
haina kugadzikana nekuda  
kwei.Ndakazobuda kuenda kuroom  
kwamom ndikaona vakagara vakara  
naSabina.*

*“Mom chii chikumboitika“ i asked*

*“My son vavengi vedu vanoziva kuti they can't defeat us. Saka vakuronga kuti tinetsane tishaye unity vobva vatora mukana iwowo kuti attacker” said mom*

*“You are right mom ndiri kuzviona hangu” i said*

*“Chandiri kuda kuti tive ne unity. Deniva sekutaura kwake akati hondo iyi yava neuroyi mukati ndiri kuona vakushandisa mwana wangu Namita” vakadaro Mom*

*“Namita haana kushandiswa asi akasarudza ega kufamba nzira yakaipa.Namita kubva zvaakabva kutraining anga ane kamwe kapride.Akatodza ropa rababa naWebster kuita zvisina basa“ i said*

*“Asi waisafana kudzinga aunt Namita.Vaingoda counselling chete“ said Sabina*

*“Pano hapagari vanhu vane hunhu hwakafamuka.Title yehuprincess anga akuishandisa zvisizvo ngambotamba*



*nhamo kuti adzidze chii chinonzi  
upenyu“ i said*

*Ndakazosiyana nenyaya iyi ndakabuda  
ndichienda kusango naMogambo.Asi  
ndakatoona Mogambo nyaya yake  
naDayara ndiyo yaimunetsa.*

*“Mogambo inga makacheneswa ko chii  
chiri kunetsa" i asked*

*“My mother ndivo problem vakatoti  
havadi kuona Dayara kuMasome  
Kingdom.Saka ndoenda naye sei*

*vakamu banner“ he said*

*“Vadzimu vakatambira Dayara  
semudzimai wako ivo Queen Irene  
havana simba rekuramba.Hazvinetsi  
izvi tichaenda tese naPrincess Dayara  
vacho nekuti havana simba  
rekurambidza Princess kupinda  
muKingdom“ i said*

*“King Wendell ndaisada kukunetsa  
nekuda kwekuti unenge une  
zvakanwanda zviri kukunetsawo.My  
plan yaiva yekutora Dayara kuenda  
naye kure asi akaramba achiti kutiza*

*haisi solution“*

*“I like mindset yaDayara akafanana  
naSabina. Yes kutiza haisi solution you  
must face maproblems ako“ i said*

*Takazodzoka kupalace kwava kusviba  
asi muKingdom nyaya yekufa kwaMai  
Tira yainetsa zvayo. Vanhu vakatanga  
kutura kuti ndiri kudefender mai  
vangu. Vamwewo ndivo vaiti ndiri kuita  
zvakanaka. Pasina kana nguva  
ndakaona Baba Tira vasvika.*

*“King Wendell ndiri kuda justice  
mukadzi wangu haenderi mahara”  
vakadaro Baba Tira*

*“Nyaya yenyu iri papi” i asked*

*“Queen Mother vakauraya mukadzi  
wangu nekuti aiziva masecrets  
avo. Akatanga kumudzinga basa  
vakabva vamuuraya ku hope hakuna  
umwe nekuti Mai Tira vaiva vasina  
enemy zviri obvious Queen Mother  
and Mai Sofia ndivo vane chekuita  
nekufa kwemukadzi wangu” akadaro  
murume achiratidza kurwadziwa*

*“Nyaya iyi ndichiri kuongorora nezvayo asi pari zvino hatisati taziva kuti vakaroyiwa here or havana. Tichamirira vaMatoki kuti vauye ndivo vachataura kuti vakauraiwa or havana. Handisi kudefender Queen Mother or Mai Sofia nekuti hapana evidence iri agnaist them vanhu vari kutaura mafungiro avo“i said*

*“VaMatoki vakaonekwa vaina Mai Sofia same day rafa mai vangu saka handifunge VaMatoki vanotaura chokwadi. It's obvious he will defend*

*Queen Mother“ akadaro Tihana anova  
hanzvadzi yaTira*

*Mai Tira vaiva nevana vaviri mukuru ari  
Tira kwotevera musikana anonzi  
Tihana.*

*“Tihana wati Mai Sofia vakaonekwa  
vaina vaMatoki same day rafa Mai  
vako unorevei? Hamuna kuti mai  
venyu vakamuka vakafa.Saka same  
day rauri kutaura nderipi“ i asked*

*“Ndiri kutaura zuro wacho mai vangu  
vasati vafa Mai Sofia takavaona  
vachibva kusango kwa VaMatoki” said  
Tihana*

*“Zvauri kutaura zvakasiyana wamboti  
Mai Sofia vakaonekwa vaina VaMatoki  
izvozvi wakuti vakaonekwa vachibva  
kusango” i asked*

*“King Wendell mwana wangu ari kuti  
Mai Sofia vakaonekwa vakamira  
na VaMatoki mangwana acho Mai Tira  
vakabva vamuka vakafa” said Baba  
Tira*

*“Vakaonekwa nani vakamira  
naVaMatoki” i asked*

*“Rembu ndiye akati akavaona” said  
Baba Tira*

*“Kana nyaya yava ne witness yanaka  
zvayo.Saka nyaya iyi ndichaitonga  
mangwana toona ane mhosva ndiani” i  
said*

*Baba Tira naDina wavo vakaenda*



*ndikaona Sabina akanditarisa asi anga akatsamwa.*

*“Sabina wakatsamwei“*

*“Ukuda kupinza mom mucourtroom why“ she asked*

*“Sabina that's why ndaiti i don't want to be a King. That's the most difficult responsibility in the world. Mamiriro akaita nyaya aya ndofana kutarisa both sides but hazvirevi kuti handidi mai vangu“ i said*

*“Asi side ravo uri kuriziva panga pasina  
need yekuendesa nyaya iyi  
mucourtroom zvoshatisa image  
yamom”*

*“Are you trying to say handina  
kuzvifunga zvese izvi.Ukuzama  
kutura handina basa namai vangu  
here.Sabina you are my wife ,you  
should support me“ i said*

*“Wendell ndokuda ndosaka ndiri  
kukutsiura kuti zvawaita zviri wrong*

*hapana need yekuda kutonga mom“*

*“Baba Tira vauya nenyaya yavo ivo  
mom ndivo nyakutaura kuti kana uri  
King unenge uri baba veKingdom  
ukaona munhu auya nenyaya yake  
anenge ane hope yekuti nyaya yake  
inogadziriswa. Saka am doing my duty  
plus handina kupa mom mhosva. Kana  
mom vasina mhosva chii chotyisa  
maitiro ako handimadi zvakuita sekuti  
handina basa namai vangu“ i said*

*“Wakutora nyaya nepasiripo Wendell,  
inini pavataura witness ravo ndatoona*

*pane nyaya yakagadzirwa apa  
kupomera mom.Saka Wendell  
ukunditira rough here“ she said ajenga  
misodzi*

*Ndakamusiya akamira ndikaenda  
kunogara kwangu ndega.Ndakaona  
Sofia akahwanda parimwe corner  
achiita kunga akuterera nyaya  
dzamamaids aitura nyaya  
dzavo.Pamamaids apa paiva nekamwe  
kamaids kanonzi Svinurai  
kaitaurisa.Sofia anga akaita kuteya  
nzeve.Sofia aingoitawo zvinhu  
zvandaisanzwisisa ndaishaya aitumwa  
nani.Chandakaziva kuti kaspy chete*

*asi handina kuda kumhanya kuita  
dzungu.Ndakapa Quadira basa rekuti  
aone mamovements aSofia.*

*Ndakazoenda kuroom kwangu  
ndikaona Sabina achichema.Moyo  
wangi wakarwadza ndakazama kuda  
kutura naye akabva  
atobuda.Ndakamutevera ndikaona  
aenda muroom mamom.*

*“Waitwa sei mуроora wangu“ she  
asked*

*“Wendell andiita rough mom.Achinja  
ndaizama kumutsiura akundiita rough  
ndarwadziwa haasati  
akambodai.Pamwe hachandidi nekuti  
ndaonda" she said*

*Pataura mashoko aya  
ndakarwadziwa.Hapana munhu  
wandaida saSabina ndakazotanga  
kufunga ndega kuti ndatadza kutaura  
naye zvakanaka.*

*“Inyaya yei yainetsa“ she asked*

*Sabina akabva ataura nyaya yacho yose. Mom vakamumbundira vakatanga kumusimbisa.*

*“Usatamwa muroora wangu. Wendell ari kuita duty rake as a King. But pakukuitira rough akanganisa nekuti iwewe waizama kumuudza maonero ako. Ndichataura naye zvangu but i'm afraid mwana wangu anogona kuchinjawo zvakaita Namita“*

*“We should pray mom kuti zvisaitika. Panyaya ya Aunt Namita ndakatuma mauto kuti vanovatsvaga*

*kwavari but don't tell Wendell  
anozotsamwa“ said Sabina*

*Ndakapererwa ndichinzwa izvi.Kuti  
akuronga zvinhu zvake ega  
asingandiudze.Handina kufara nazvo  
mom vakabva vandiona.Sabina  
akacheuka akashamisika achindiona....*

*\*Watch out for chapter 3\**

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**



*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 3\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*"I banned Namita papalace pano and you are planning kumudzosa ndisingazive" i said*

*"King Wendell ndozviziva ndaita zviri wrong but i'm doing this for the sake of our family. Tarisai mom mazuvano havana mufaro vanenge vachifunga Namita adyei arara pai. Ko kana vakabatwa nevavengi" said Sabina*

*“Sabina izvozvo waifana kundiudzawo semurume wako kwete kungoita zvemusoro wako.Namita wako iyeye aida kupisira Mai Sofia mumba mavo.Ndiye aida kuuraya Sofia iwewe ukazobata fight yavo.She is no longer an innocent Namita wawaiziva atova enemu yepalace handidi kumuona pano" i said*

*“But....”*

*“Mutemo unoshanda zvakafanana.Nyaya yandafambira*

*ndoda kuti sorry neway yandataura  
newe but hazvirevi kuti handikude  
Sabina. You are the only girl wandinoda  
chete handife ndakada umwe asiri iwe  
that's my promise" i said*

*“Sabina naWendell zvimwe itai asi  
handidi kuona muchinetsana. Wendell  
uchiona Sabina munhu ane big  
heart. She trying to fix our broken family  
please kana usina chekutaura about  
Sabina nyarara nekuti ukataura  
zvorwadza munhu uyu anorwadziwa  
anochema. Nyaya yaNamita siyanai  
nayo“said mom*

*“I will never give up kusvika family yedu yabatana. They are using my aunt ndikuzviziva” said Sabina*

*Ndakatora Sabina ndikaenda naye kubedroom ndakamugarisa pachair.*

*“Sabina ndoda usiyane nenyaya yaNamita” i said*

*“But why daddy”*

*“Tombofana kugadzirisa nyaya  
dzemuKingdom first.Sabina wava  
queen i think wakadzidza nezvaiita  
mom wava ne maresponsibility  
akawanda usasaswera kuda kutsvaga  
ana Namita“ i said*

*“Wendell un....“*

*Ndakabva ndamupa kiss kuti anyarare  
akabva andibvisa paari.Akasimuka  
ndakamupa hug from behind  
ndikatanga kumubata mazamu ake  
ndichikissa muhuro make.*

*“Ndakusuwa mukadzi wangu”*

*“Aah hauna” she said*

*“Why wadaro”*

*“Uchindiita rough here” she said*

*“Muchakatsamwa here Mai Tsepete  
Jnr” i said*

*“Ehe ndakatsamwa daddy”*

*Ndakabva ndamurarisa nemusana  
ndikamubvisa zvipfeko zvake  
zvose.Ndichipedza ndakabva  
ndatanga kumukisa muhuro.Ndakabva  
pahuro ndikadzika kumazamu  
ndikatanga kumayamwa mazamu  
ake.Ndaita kakutsunyirira tuminyatso  
twake aibva atanga kungoshinyira  
nekukoirira mhopo.Sabina ainge  
akasunga face akaruma lip repasi zviri  
sex zvekuti I could see kuti she was in  
her own world.*

*Ndakadzikisa ruoko kumuchero wake*



*ndikatanga kupuruzira kabhinzi  
kake.Ndakatanga kumukwira  
nechigunwe changu.Ndakazobvisa  
hembe dzangu akatondibatsira ariye  
ndakatoona anonokerwa kurohwa  
nayo yemusoro mutsvuku.Ndakaenda  
pamusoro pake ndokubva  
ndamusimudza gumbo one ndikariisa  
pamafudzi rimwe ndikarisiya  
rakadaro.Ndakaisa mbor\* ikatanga  
kupinda slowly ndainyatsa kunzwa  
bech\* richibata mbor\* richiiregedzera  
ichinyura kusvika yati kuchibereko  
ndiiiiii.*

*“Oooh dadddy kaniiii” she moaned*

*Ndakaivhomora ndikamborova her  
pussy nemusoro wayo, ndakaidzosa  
again zviri slow ipapo kusvika yanyura  
yose.Ndakatanga kumukoirira mukadzi  
wangu.Ndakanzwa akundibatirira zvine  
simba achigwinha, nyama dzemuviri  
dzichioma achiita seabatwa nemagetsi  
ndokubva atunda nekupera simba  
rese.*

*“Daddy ndanga ndaisuwa”*

*“Ndosaka waiita tuhasha tusina basa*

*ndiyo yaishota“ i said*

*“Aah daddy“*

*Ndakaibuditsa zvishoma nezvishoma  
ndokumusimudza  
ndokumufongoresa ari pa bed ini  
ndokubva ndamira pasi chaipo paside  
pebed ndokunangisa mbor\* mukati  
mebech\*.Ndakamubhedhenura matinj\*  
ikabva yapinda.Ndakabata muchiuno  
maSabina ndokubva ndatanga  
kumukoirira.Ndakakoirira Sabina ndakaita  
kumutsunya kumusana kuti ndiwane  
grip.Sabina ipapo noise yaanga*

*aakuita achichemerera yanga  
yaakunzwika zvekuti ndaitotya kuti  
vanhu vese vaigona kuzozvinzwa asi  
ndakaramba ndichikoirira  
chete.Ndakatsemura mukadzi wangu  
nembor\* zvekuti ainge akutoridza  
mhere zvekutobuda misodzi  
nekunakirwa nembor\*.*

*“Ummmm ndanakirwa iniiiii unonaka  
murumeee wanguuuu” she said*

*Handina kumira nekuti ndanga  
ndakutonzwwa hurume hwakuuya,  
ndakabatirira Sabina kuti ndisadonha*

*uye ndisapotsa bech\*  
ndakakombamira kuti  
ndinyatsomudiridza  
chibereko.Ndakanzwa tsaa ndichiita  
kufashamidza hurume mukati  
maSabina.*

*Ndakazovhomora akauya kuita  
kuigarira akatanga kukoira ariye  
kusvika atunda iye.Ndakazotundawo  
pava paya akabva arara ari pamusoro  
pangu.Takazomuka kugeza nekuenda  
kunodya.Tichipedza kudya Sabina  
akabva atoenda kuna Dayara.*

*“I can see my sister is happy today.Zvondifadza kumuona achifara kudai“ said Mogambo*

*“Sabina munhu anogara achifara haana basa nezvakawanda" i said*

*Ndakatarisa Sabina aitura naDayara vachiseka.Ndakazoona Sabina anditarisa ndakamutsonya akatanga kunyara.Mangwana kuchiyedza nyaya yekufa kwaMai Tira yakapinda mucourtroom.Vakataura nyaya yavo mamiriro ayanga yakaita.*

*“Mai Sofia munobvuma here zviri  
kutaurwa kuti makaonekwa  
naVaMatoki before Mai Tira vasati  
vafa“ i asked*

*“Ndakasangana naVaMatoki  
vaitozvifambirawo vakandimisa vakati  
udza mwana wako chokwadi nguva  
ichiripo i think ndipo pakandiona  
Rembu “ vakadaro*

*“Mazviona vatobvuma kureva vakaita  
deal naVaMatoki vakatumira zvinhu  
zvavo zvikauraya mukadzi wangu”*

*vakadaro Baba Tira*

*“Baba Tira ndoziva muri kurwadziwa  
nekufa kwemudzimai venyu but  
hazvikupei mvumo yekundipumha  
zvandisina kuita. Mukadzi wenyu  
aitondishungurudza achiti ane secret  
yangu hanzi ndipe mombe  
ndisataura. Musataura zvamusingazive  
munondiripa nekundipumha kwamuri  
kuita uku manzwa” vakadaro Mai Sofia  
vakupopota*

*“Ziva zvekuhura kwako nevarume  
vevanhu. Ndiri kuziva uri kamushandi*



*kaQueen Mother moita mese madeals  
enyu.Manje masecrets enyu ndiri  
kumaziva ose.King Wendell  
munozviziva here kuti Queen Mother  
vakuziva kune mombe dzaibiwa naThe  
Late Queen Zodwa.Mai Sofia vakahura  
na...”*

*“Kwanai manzwa maguta kunyarwa  
manje” said Mai Sofia*

*Ndakatarisa mom ndikaona  
vakatanditarisa.Ndakavatarisa  
ndikaona maziso avo ajenga misodzi  
ndakabva ndanzvengesa maziso angu.*

*“Baba Tira naMai Sofia mucharipa  
nekutukana kwamaita pamberi  
pangu.Nyaya iyi yaperera pano  
tichasangana mangwana zvakare” i  
said*

*Ndakabuda ndikaenda kusango  
ndikaona ndapotswa  
nepfumo.Ndakatarisa kwanga kwabva  
pfumo asi handina  
wandakaona.Ndakaona ndapotswa futi  
nerimwe pfumo ndakabva ndahwanda  
ndichida kuona ndiani aikanda pfumo.*

*Ndakazoonna mapfumo maviri aya abva  
kumadirection akasiyana.Kureva  
vanhu vaviri asi chandakaziva kuti  
ndaiva patarget.Pandanga  
ndakahwanda vanhu ava havana  
kuzokanda or kubudikira.Ndakadzoka  
kupalace ndikaona Mom vachitaura  
naMai Sofia.Handina kutaura navo  
ndakanogara muroom mangu  
ndega.Quadira akabva asvika achida  
kundiudza information yakakosha.*

*“Sofia ari kushandira Deniva“ he said*

*“Unorevei kana uchiti ari kushandira  
Deniva”*

*“Ndiri kuti ispy raDeniva handizive kuti  
iplan ipi yavanayo asi it's like pane  
munhu wavari kutsvaga papalace  
pano” said Quadira*

*“Eish ko iye aripi Deniva”*

*“Handizive ari kugara kupi but  
ndangovaona pamuonde vakamira  
vese naSofia” said Quadira*

*“Okay wagona chienda hako”*

*Sabina akauya akabva agara pachair  
yaiva opposite neyangu.*

*“Daddy i know you are stressed” she  
said*

*“Nyaya iyi ikunditemesa musoro.Nditori  
confused apa Deniva haasi kubatikawo  
asi nguva yekusangana naSofia ndiye  
yanayo” i said*

*“Deniva munhu ari bhoo maybe he is busy. Ukuona zvikuitika izvi vanhu they are planning to destroy us. Ukangotanga kufungira mom zvisina basa ziva panenge pasisina unity. Vakatanga kupandutsa Namita vachida kushandisa iyeye kutipatsanura asi zvakaramba now vauya neyekupomera mom hausi kuzviona here“ she said*

*“Zvauri kutaura ndiri kuzvinzwa but nyaya iyi haidi kutora one side. Inoda kutora maside ose uye tokwanisa kuprover kuti mom is innocent asi*

*zvaita Mai Sofia zvekupopota zviri  
wrong zvobva zvaita sekuti ma  
accusation aripo ndeechokwadi. Mai  
Sofia was supposed kunyarara“ i said*

*“Mai Sofia was right hapana  
chorwadza kune a single mother kunzi  
unohura nevarume vavanhu. It's not a  
crime to be a single mother. Hazvirevi  
ukaita single mother wava kuhura  
nevarume vevanhu. Mai Sofia was  
defending her character, to be honest  
waisafanisa kuvaripisa vaifana kuripa  
ndiBaba Tira“ said Sabina*

*“Sabina wagara unongondishoora  
pama decision angu. Vese vatukana  
pamberi pedare zviri wrong. Vese  
vaifana kutaura kana vanzi vataure asi  
vaita zvemusoro wavo”*

*“You won't understand pain yemukadzi  
nekuti uri murume. Zvaitwa Mai Sofia  
zvitori wrong. Wendell ndiri mukadzi  
wako inini handidi kukufadza nenhema  
pawatadza ndotaura. Hakusi kushoora  
asi kukutsiura semurume wangu” she  
said*

*“Ndazvinzwa Sabina” i said*



*Manheru ezuva iri takanzwa mhere  
panze.Ndakatarisa ndikaona ndiMai  
Sofia vaimhanya ndakashaya  
chiiko.Vakasvika kuenda kubatwa  
nemauto.Mai vangu vakabuda  
vakaudza mauto kuti asiye mai  
Sofia.Mai Sofia vakabva vambundira  
mom vachichema.*

*“Ko chiiko“*

*“Nda...nda...nda...” havana kugona  
kutura nekuda fear yavanga vanayo*

*Sabina akabuda nemvura akapa Mai  
Sofia akaita vadzikame.*

*“Ndaona Mai Tira vakamira padoor  
pangu” she said*

*“Mai Tira chirudzii munhu akafa hadzisi  
hope here idzi” akabvunza Sabina*

*“Handisi kunyepa ndavaona vakabata  
banga vachida kundibaya naro” said  
mai sofia*

*Mai Sofia vakabva vanorara namom  
muroom mavo. Asi ndakazonzwa noise  
kwava kuyedza vari mom naMai Sofia  
vairidza mhere. Ndakabuda ndikaenda  
kuroom ndikaona mom vabuda  
kutiza. Ava Mai Sofia vanga vafenda  
vatozviitira wet. Mauto anga azara  
muroom achitarisa chii chaitika. Mom  
vanga vabatwa naSofia.*

*“Mai Tira akuda kundiuraya” said mom  
vakutya vakuita semunhu anopenga*

*Havana kuzorara musi uyu Sabina  
akatopinda busy kudzikamisa  
mom. Kuchiyedza ndakamisa nyaya  
yaBaba Tira ndikati ndichaitonga next  
day. Ndakatsvaga Deniva ndichida help  
yake even VaMatoki kana  
kumbobatika. Manheru ezuva iri mom  
vakabuda vakatiza. Mai Sofia takanzwa  
vakatizawo vari kumba kwavo. Lucky  
mauto aiva asina kurara akakwanisa  
kubata mom naMai Sofia kusvika  
ndaita zvekuvharira muroom.*

*“Why is it vega vari kuona chipoko  
chaMai Tira“ i asked*

*“Zvakundinetsawo ini” said Sabina*

*Kuchiyedza nyaya yaMai vangu naMai Sofia yakafamba yekuti vatambudzwa nechipoko chaMai Tira.Even madzimai aimbomira navo panguva iyi vakageza maoko.Pasina nguva ndakaona Mai Sofia vakutanga kuseka vega.Vachimhanyisa mamaids ndikatoona kuti kwatova kupenga uku.....*

*\*Read...Share...React\**

*Watch out for chapter 4\*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\*  
[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 4\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*Kupenga kwakatanga kuita Mai Sofia  
kwakarwadza mom  
zvakananyanya. Worse ari Sofia she cried  
zvakanzwisa tsitsi. Ndakaudza  
mamaids vabate Mai*

*Sofia. Vakaendeswa kune rimwe room  
ndikaita vasungwe vakanwiswa rimwe  
herb vakabva varara. Ndakaenda  
kuroom kwamom ndikaona  
vakapfugama she was  
praying. Vachipedza kunamata  
ndakagara navo pasi.*

*“What's going on mom” i asked*

*“Ndiri kutoshayawo chii chikuitika” she  
said*

*“Why imi naMai Sofia muchiona*



*chipoko chaMai Tira.I hope hamuna  
connection nekufa kwamai Tira“ i said*

*“Are you also doubting me“ she asked*

*“Ndiri kubvunza kuda kuziva side  
renyu“*

*“Saka wabva watofunga ndini  
ndakauraya Mai Tira here.Wakaripisa  
Mai Sofia pavakatukana naBaba Tira  
wakaita zviri wrong but i didn't say  
anything.Wendell fear yandinayo  
ndikuona zvakaitika pana Namita*

*ndizvo zvichaitika muchandisiya asi handina chandakatadzira munhu“ she said*

*“Handina kukupai mhosva amai.Asi ndiri kutobvunza kuda kuziva chiri kutora nzvimbo kuti tione solution asi imi makuzvitora nerimwe divi.Asi kutaure chokwadi ndiri kuona kachange pamuri“ i said*

*“Vari kusairira mweya waMai Tira kwatiri kuti zviite sekuti ini naMai Sofia takauraya“ she said*

*“Pekutanga makadzinga Mai Tira mukandiudza reason yamazviitira ndikanzwisisa. Then Mai Tira vakatanga kuti vane masecrets enyu then following day vomuka vafa. Izvozvi havana week vabva kuvigwa mava kuona chipoko chavo. Why mega muri kuchiona tell me ndokudefendai sei pakadai. You are hiding something from me“ i said*

*“Saka wava kundipumha huroyi here” she asked vakatsamwa*

*“Ndambotaura zvehuroyi ndati you are  
hiding something from me”*

*“Usandiita sekamwana  
kadiki. Matauriro awaita uri kutaura kuti  
ndini ndakauraya Mai Tira saka  
zvasiyinei neuroyi. Wendell unoziva uri  
moyo wangu hapana day  
randakambofungira uchandipumha  
huroyi. Ndakakuudza side rangi i don't  
know how to prove it kuti ndiri  
innocent” she said*

*Nyaya yaBaba Tira yaifana kupinda  
mucourtroom. Asi vanhu vakakumbira*

*kuti itongerwe pajerere pazere vaida  
kunzwawo. Handina kupikisa zvichemo  
zvavo.*

*“Ko Mai Sofia varipi havana kutiza”  
akabvunza Tihana*

*“Quadira enda unotora Mai Sofia” i  
said*

*Mai Sofia vakauyiwa navo  
vakabatirwana nemaoto vaingoseka  
vega. Ndakatoshaya vanga vamuka  
nguvai.*

*“Sezvamuri kuona Mai Sofia  
vakupenga saka nyaya iyi haikwanise  
kuenderera mberi nekuti taida  
kuzonzwawo side raMai Sofia“ i said*

*“Pamusoroi mambo Wendell  
mundiregererewo zvichaita sendava  
kushoora decision yenyu.Ndaifunga  
nyaya ikatongwa nhasi zvakanaka  
Queen Mother varipo vanopindura  
zvese since vari kunzi ndivo muridzi  
wenyaya“vakadaro Baba Majoni*

*“Okay Baba Tira taurai tinzwe makati mune proof iri agnaist Mai Sofia naQueen Mother here“ i asked*

*“Izvozvi zvinhu zvapachena muchada proof yakaita sei.Mai Sofia vakupenga uye tanzwa kuti havasi kurara even Queen Mother.Takaita zvekuti Mai Tira amukire vakamuuraya“ said Baba Tira*

*“Mhondi takudziziva pasina izvozvo family yavo yose ichapera vari kufana kuripa then vopihwa punishment “kakadado kaTihana*

*“Wanzi utaure nani ucharipa nembudzi  
nekutaura usina kunzi  
utaure. Haundiudze mashoko ekutaura  
nezvekuita” i said*

*“Mundiregererewo Mambo wangu”  
akadaro Tihana*

*“Baba Tira muchine zvekutaura here” i  
asked*

*“Ndikuda kuziva Mai Tira  
vakadzingirwei basa ndoda kuziva*



*reason yacho“ he asked*

*“Queen Mother pindurai“*

*“She was a spy raQueen  
Irene. Vakapihwa munda  
nemajewellery kuti vandipandukire  
vanga vakutora information yose  
yepano vachiendesa kuna Queen  
Irene“ said mom*

*“Toziva sei kuti muri kutaura chokwadi“  
i asked*

*Vakabva vanditarisa mom  
vachishamisika nemubvunzo wangu.*

*“Tiri kuda muprover kuti muri kutaura  
chokwadi Queen Mother“ i said*

*“Handina evidence yekuprover zvandiri  
kutaura. Asi chandokwanisa kutaura  
kuti Mai Tira vakapihwa mombe 20  
mukatarisa vatova nemombe  
dzakawanda“ said mom*

*“Mombe ndedzangu hadzisi dzaMai*

*Tira hazvina sense zvamuri kutaura  
ndofunga matova kupenga“ said Baba  
Tira*

*“Mambo Wendell tinoziva paboarder  
pakazara mauto ko mombe dzacho  
dzakabva sei kuMasome zvisina  
kuonekwa nevanhu. Queen Mother  
matozvibatisa kuti muri kunyepa“ said  
Tihana*

*“Nyaya ndoda nguva  
yekumboongorora nezvayo nekuti iri  
serious handikwanise kutora divi rimwe  
chete ndofana kutarisa both sides“ i*

said

*“You are trying to defend your mother dai ari umwe asiri weroyal family akatopihwa mutongo kare.Ava mazuva mangani muchingoti moda time nhai Mambo.Mai vangu havangauraiwe zvakadaro.Mukatadza kutonga nyaya iyi ndiri kuenda kuMalawi kunotsvaga zvehuroyi ndotanga kuzviitawo kusvika ndaita revenge.Maguta kunyarwa imi munoonna sekuti Tsepete Kingdom ifamily business renyu“ said Tihana*

*“Qaudira torai musikana uyu*

*munomuvharira.Achashanda kumunda  
uko achirima kwemazuva matatu  
anenge achidya ka1 pazuva kusvika  
akugona kutaura zvakanaka“ i said*

*“Sekutaura kwandaita nyaya inoda  
time kuongorora kuti ari wrong ndiani“ i  
said*

*“Ndinobvumirana nemi ipapo mambo“  
vakadaro vaMajoni*

*Takabuda ndikaenda kumba kwaBaba  
Tira ndichida kuona mombe*

*dzavo.Ndakadziona dzose paiva  
nezvipfuyo zvakawandisa pamba apa.*

*“Baba Tira tinoziva mune mombe 8 .Ko  
dzimwe 20 dzakabvepi“ vakabvunza  
Baba Majoni*

*“Mombe 10 ndedza Tira dzimwe 10  
ndedza Mukoma vangu then 8  
ndedzangu“ he said*

*“Okay“*

*Ndakatenderera pamba apa ndichiona  
ndakadzoka kupalace.Ndakatora  
Quadira ndikaenda naye paside.*

*“Quadira ndoda utsvage information  
yekuti mombe dzaBaba Tira dzakabva  
kupi“ i said*

*Ndakapinda muroom mangu  
ndikabvisa hembe dzangu.Ndakapfeka  
hembe dzemauto epapalace ndikaisira  
ndeavu kuti vanhu  
vasandiziva.Ndakabuda kuenda  
kwaiva kwavharirwa  
Tihana.Ndakasvika kupindamo*

*ndichiita kunga ndiri kuda kumubatsira.*

*“Mambo Wendell vane moyo wakaoma kana isu mauto hatina peace“ i said*

*“Queen Mother killed my mother nekuti vaiva nemasecrets avo“ said Tihana*

*“Ndakaona pavakauraya Queen Zodwa kuti vakashata moyo“*

*“Pana Queen Zodwa havana kutadza nekuti mukadzi uya aishungurudza*



*vanhu vakawanda. Asi she made a mistake pakuuraya mai vangu“ she said akuchema*

*I hugged her ndichimunyaradza.*

*“I can help you kubuda muno asi ukandipawo information yandinoda” i said*

*“Information yei“*

*“Ko mune mombe ngani“ i asked*

*“Unoda kuita sei ne information iyi”*

*“Ndanzwa Queen Sheba vakuda kuba  
mombe dzenyu. Vari kuba mombe zviri  
secret” i said*

*“Aaah mombe dzedu i8 chete noo  
sorry i28”*

*“Are you sure i28” i asked*

*“Ehe but handichazive ini asi i think  
i28”*

*Ndakatoona panyaya yemombe paiva  
ne secret iripo. Best way yaiva yekuva  
too close na Tihana kuti  
azondiudza. Ndakaita mazuva  
ndichitsvaga zvenyaya iyi. Asi Tihana  
kacho kaiva kakangwarisa. Paiyenda  
kumunda ndaimubatsira even  
pachikafu ndaimupa chekuroyal family  
ndichimunyepera kuti  
ndachiba. Ndakazoona kuti anga atova  
nema feelings neni panguva iyi.*

*“Tihana une mukomana” i asked*

*“Handina ini”*

*“Ndoda kuita mukomana wako” i said*

*“Handidi”*

*“Ko why” i asked*

*“Ndoziva sei kuti unondida”*

*“Hausi kuona ma actions  
angu.Kukubatsira pazvinhu zvese zviri  
agnaist order yamambo zvekuti  
ndikabatwa ndouraiwa zvisinei handina  
basa nekufa i can die for you“ i said*

*Akabva andimbundira ipapo ipapo.*

*“Ndokudawo Changara“ i said*

*Ndanga ndamunyepera zita kuti ndonzi  
Changara.Ndaisava ne option asi  
kudanana naye kuti ndiwane*

*information inosaver image yamai  
vangu.*

*“Changara i'm happy unondida  
ndakazviona unorisker life yako for me”  
she said akuchema*

*“Don't cry Tiha nekuti moyo wangu  
unorwadza kuona tsvarakadenga  
yakanaka sewe ichichema” ndakadaro*

*Ndakaona achifambisa muromo wake  
kuunza pane wangu  
ndakasimuka.Ndichinyepera kunga*

*ndatosvorwa.Ndakazoona Sabina  
akuuya kwandaiva.Ndakabuda kumira  
panze paiva nemamwe  
mauto.Aisamboziva kuti ndiri kuita  
izvi.Akasvika akamira akanditarisa  
kubva kutsoka kusvika  
kumusoro.Ndakabva ndanyepera kuti  
kuita maziso areye.Nekuti munhu  
wacho aindiziva zvake.*

*“What's your name “ she asked*

*“Changara“ i said nezivoice rakakora*

*Akabva aramba akanditarisa ndakaona  
kamaid kanonzi Svinurai kaanga auya  
nako kakanditarisa.*

*“Mauto ose ndomaziva epano uyu sei  
ndisingamuzive” akadaro Svinurai*

*Queen Sabina vakapinda maiva  
naTihana. Vakazoona plate yeroyal  
family irimo. Ndakaona vakunetsa  
Svinurai.*

*“Iru kutsvagei kuno zviri kureva muri  
kuuya kupa musungwa chikafu*



*chodyiwa neroyal family.lwe Svunurai  
ndiri kutaura newe pindura" akapopota  
Sabina*

*"Sorry my Queen handitozivewo ndiani  
anouya nacho"*

*"Shevedza Reema ndoda andipe  
mhinduro inogutsa" said Sabina*

*"Changara follow me" said Sabina*

*Ndakatevera kumashure ndikaona*

*ndamiswa panze.Sabina ainditsvaga  
akabva asangana namom.*

*“Mom mamboona King Wendell here“  
she asked*

*“Angobuda makuseni nebhiza rake  
hameno aenda kupi“*

*“Ari kuita zviri weird  
mazuvano.Changara uyu hatisati  
takambomuona pano munomuziva  
here“ vakabvunza mom*

*Mom vakanditarisa ndikabva  
ndareyesa maziso angu.Ndipo  
pakabva pasvika Reema akamira  
paside pangu.*

*“Reema ndiudzei plate iyi yaitsvagei  
kuvasungwa?” Sabina asked*

*“Matii plate iyi yaiva  
kuvasungwa.Munoziva ndaiitsvaga  
nekuti ndakaona akashota mukitchen  
ko yakazosvika sei ikoko“ she replied*

*“Ndizvo zvandikuda kuzivawo ndiwe mukuru wemamaids ose pano.Unenge uchiziva everything” said Sabina*

*“I'm sorry my queen ndiri kushaya yakasvika sei.Haasi Svinurai here nekuti ndiye anomboita basa rekupinda mukitchen achiba chikafu.Svinurai anonetsa Queen anondipindura rough ndikada kumutsiura“ said Reema*

*“Saka zvandaifunga ndizvo kakangwarisa kaSvinurai“*

*Sofia akabva asvika pataiva akabva anditarisa.*

*“Svinurai haasiye akatora plate iyi. Hongu she is stubborn but haana chekuita neplate iyi. Mukomana uyu anopinda mukitchen achinopakura chikafu oyendesa kuna Tihana. Ndavaona vachikisana futi. He is a traitor akuda kubudisa Tihana votiza” akadaro Sofia*

*Saka Sofia anga achiona mamovements angu. Pandambundira Tihana aona kunga ndatsvodana*

*naye.Ndakatoona ndanga ndapinda  
ma1 chero ndikazotaura real identity  
nyaya yekiss ichanetsa chete.....*

*\*Read...Share...React\**

*Watch out for chapter 5\*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\*  
<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va>*

*GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 5\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Nyaya iyi inoda King Wendell  
varipo.Ngatimirire kudzoka kwavo asi  
Changara uyu ngavharirwe” said  
Queen Sabina*

*Quadira aiziva hake deal iri akandibata  
tikabva taenda.Ndakaudza andiise  
muna Tihana akabva avhara door.*

*“Wapinda busy nekuda kundibatsira  
Changara” akadaro Tihana*



*“Don't worry handina problem kana  
vachindiuraya chandisingadi kuti  
upinde busy“ i said*

*“Hausi kuzouraiwa Changara.I'm so  
blessed to have you semukomana  
wangu“ she said*

*“Asi ndiudze chii chakamboitika pakufa  
kwamai vako" i asked*

*“Vakangomuka vakafa asi  
chakandinetsa baba vangu vakaramba  
kuti paitwe body view“ she said*

*"Hapana kuitwa body view why nekuti  
iwewe semwana waifana kuona mai  
vako kekupedzisira" i asked*

*"Handizivewo ini nditori stress. Chiri  
kunyanya kundi rwadza my own blood  
brother Tira angori side raQueen  
Mother handizive akambopihwei  
navo. Tira even parufu pamom  
akatadza kuwirirana nababa nenyaya  
yebody view "*

*"Aiti chiii" i asked*

*“Aiti anoda kuona mai kekupedzisira  
ndiyo nyaya yakaita vanetsane” said  
Tihana*

*“Ko mai vako vaiwirirana nani. Sorry  
kubvunzisisa ndoda kubatanidza kuti  
akavauraya ndiani” i asked*

*“Vaiwirirana nevanhu vakawandisa  
ava”*

*“Okay ndazvinzwa saka vakavigirwa*

*kupi" i asked*

*Akabva andiudza zvake ndakatoona  
plan yangu yekuda kuziva  
yakashanda.Kwasviba Quadira akauya  
kundibudisa akaenda neni kuseri  
kwepalace akandipa hembe dzangu.*

*"budai mupfeke hembe dzenyu idzi"  
said Quadira*

*Ndakabuda ndikapfeka hembe dzangu  
dzehuKing.Ndakagara pabhiza  
ndikanopinda nepamain gate sekuti*

*ndiri kubva kusvika.Ndakapinda  
ndikaona Sabina  
akandimirira.Ndakadzika pabhiza  
akabva andimbundira.*

*“King Wendell pane nyaya iri kunetsa  
pano” she said*

*“Inyaya yei Queen Sabina“ i asked*

*Sabina akabva ataura zvese  
zvaChangara.Akafamba kuenda neni  
kwanga kwakavharirwa Changara  
naTihana*

*“Queen Sabina mira tozoonna izvi later  
izvozvi i want to be with you” i said*

*“But why munhu iyeye akada kufanana  
newe kungoti iye maziso ake akareya”  
she said*

*Ndakamutora tikaenda kunodya  
takagara pamwe chete. Asi mom  
havana kumbotaura neni. Tichipedza  
ndakatora Mogambo naQuadira  
ndikavaudza plan yangu.*

*"I'm suspecting kuti Mai Tira havana kufa. According ne information yandava nayo nda..." ndakabva ndamira kutaura ndaona munhu anga akahwanda*

*Ndakazviona ndiSofia ndakaenda paari ndikakabata huro.*

*"Sofia wakufarisa ziva kwekuitira zvinhu zvako izvi" i said*

*Mogambo akabva andibata ndikabva ndakasiya. Kakangonditarisa kakabva*

*katoenda.*

*“Calm down King Wendell” said  
Mogambo*

*“King Wendell i think mune stress  
yakanyanya. But ndoda kukuudzai i like  
this girl anonzi Sofia. Anoshandika  
naye hake but chandakaona anoda  
training chete pakuti akwanise kuita  
spy redu” said Quadira*

*“Ndinobvumirana newe kari bhoo  
kamunhu ako”*



*Kakashevedzwa kakabva kauya asi  
ndakaona kanga  
kakunditya.Ndakakambundira  
kakatanga kuchema.*

*“Don't cry my lil sis“ i said*

*“Sorry King “*

*“Sofia handina kutsamwa kungoti  
ndine stress.Asi ndoda undiudze  
ukushandira ani“*

*“Sorry i can't tell you it's my secret asi  
zivai tiri kuzviitira imi“ i said*

*“I know ukushandira Deniva asi  
ndikuda kuziva inyaya yei“*

*“Sezvo mava kuziva ndakapihwa task  
naDeniva yekutsvaga muroyi ari  
mupalace.Hanzi pane munhu  
akashevedza Mbuya Bere mazuva aya  
amairwara and munhu iyeye achiri  
mupalace“ she said*

*“Ndanzwisisa izvozvi ndoda uitiswe training Sofia.Ndiwe munhu wandovimba naye you will my spy.Uye don't worry about your mother i will do anything kuti vapore” i said*

*Sofia akabva atoenda zvake tikasara takamira.*

*“Saka King mazoti chii panyaya yaMai Tira” akabvunza Quadira*

*“I'm suspecting kuti Mai Tira havana*

*kufa. Ipart yeplan yavo vanhu ava to  
confuse us. Tiri kufana kunochera guva  
raMai Tira nhasi tione mucoffin mune  
munhu here“ i said*

*“Zvinenge zvakutoda pakati pehusiku  
pasina anotiona“said Mogambo*

*Ndakadzokera mumba ndikaona  
Sabina akandimirira ndakatanga  
kutura naye akagara makumbo angu.*

*“Daddy ndanga ndichikufungai“*

*“Kana neni mukadzi wangu“ i said*

*Takatanga kutaura dzimwe nyaya dziri  
sweet.Ndakabuda ndikaona mom  
vakagara naSofia muroom mavo.Sofia  
anga akarara pamakumbo  
avo.Ndakatoshaya why vaida Sofia  
kusvika palevel iri.Reema vaimuda but  
havana day ravakambomurarisa  
pamakumbo avo.*

*“Don’t worry she will be okay“ said  
Mom*

*“But she is hiding something from me  
tell me chii chavasingadi kundiudza“  
akabvunza Sofia*

*“Sofia i can't tell you anything. Just be  
patient mai vako vachazokuudza kana  
nguva yakwana“ i said*

*Vanhu vese vachirara takabuda pakati  
pehusiku kuenda kumakuva. Takasvika  
asi ndanga ndatokanganwa kuti Mai  
Sofia vakavigwa papi chaipo  
takatsvaga tikapashaya kusvika  
tadzokera kupalace. Kuchiyedza*

*ndakamutswa naBhauga.*

*“Prince Webster is back vopinda here”  
akabvunza*

*“Yes”*

*Pasina nguva ndakaona Prince  
Webster asvika. Takatarisana akabva  
afamba akauya kundimbundira. He  
cried akandimbundira.*

*“Long time my brother. I'm happy*

*unoziva pandapinda ndichiona mava  
nechange muKingdom ndafara.Zvinhu  
zvakarima vanhu zviri kukura“ he said*

*“Tinotenda vari kumhepo vari kumira  
nevanhu vavo“ i said*

*Takapinda tikagara pasi tikambotaura  
asi ndakaona anga adzikira  
zvisingaite.Ndidzo nguva dzakasvika  
rimwe uto.*

*“Pane tournament yefight yagadzirwa  
naTumaya“ akadaro*



*Tumaya anonzi akakunda vanhu  
vakawanda. Akafamba achi challenger  
mabest fighters aiva  
muKingdom. Akabva achallenger  
Bhauga vanhu vakafara zvementambo  
yetsiva vaizvida. Asi kuti varwe  
zvaisaita nekuti Bhauga aisanzwa  
zvakanaka panguva iyi.*

*“Bhauga handidi upinde mumatch iyi  
you are not feeling well” i said*

*“No i will fight him anozofunga*

*ndomutya.Akudziirwa mupfana uyu“  
said Bhauga*

*“Bhauga hausi kunzwa mushe“ said  
Quadira*

*Iye Bhauga akaita nharo vakapinda  
muground asi ndakaona asati atanga  
kurwa akunzwa dzungu.Akabva andipa  
sign yekuti ndimise fight.Tumaya  
akabva ato attacker Bhauga anga  
akudonhawo nedzungu zvikabva zvaita  
sekuti arohwa naTumaya.Quadira  
akatsamwa nechitiko ichi akapa  
Tumaya chibhakera akawira*

*kure. Quadira akasimudza Bhauga  
akabuda naye.*

*“I want to challenge Quadira  
ndikawinner ndoda King Wendell” said  
Tumaya*

*“You can't challenge a King that's an  
insult to our Kingdom” said Sofia*

*“Sofia handina kuchallenger Kingdom  
but a King ungori mutambo  
wetsiva. King Wendell is my icon saka  
kurwa navo it's my wish” he said*

*Quadira akazodzoka achinwa  
mvura. Akatambidza Svinurai cup  
yemvura akapinda  
muground. Pakapinda muground  
ndakaona sekuti abatwa  
nedzungu. Akandipa sign yekuti  
ndimise fight sezvangoitwa  
naBhauga. Tumaya akajamba achipa  
Quadira chibhakera akadonha pasi  
vanhu vakatanga kufara.*

*“Tumaya Tumaya Tumaya Tumaya”  
vanhu vakafara*

*“Bhauga naQuadira magreatest warrior  
eTsepete Kingdom but Tumaya  
akwanisa kungovapa one blow  
nekubva vafenda.He deserves to be  
the leader of mauto ose emuKingdom“  
akadaro Rembu*

*“Ipapo ndinobvumirana newe Tumaya  
anodeserver kuva mukuru wemauto  
azviratidza ega chero akakurirwa  
naKing hazvina basa" said Mai Farida*

*“I will fight agnaist Tumaya ndakamirira  
King" said Mogambo*

*“Mogambo haudiwe mumatch umu  
nekuti pakurwisana vanhu  
vemuTsepete” said Tumaya*

*“Wakutya kuti unorohwa fight him  
nekuti ndiye best warrior pavanhu  
vose” said Sofia*

*“I can't fight agnaist Prince Mogambo  
nekuti ndikuda vanhu  
vemuTsepete. Unless Prince Mogambo  
maronga mutambo wekuti torwa  
agnaist Masome zvinoita” said Tumaya*

*Ndakaona Svinurai asvika achindipa  
mvura yekunwa. Sabina akatora mvura  
iya akabva ainwa hake. Ndakasimuka  
ndichifamba kubva pavanhu kudzokera  
kupalace. Vamwe vanhu vakataura kuti  
ndatya fight handina kuita basa  
nazvo. Pfungwa dzaiva kuguva kwaMai  
Tira....*

*\*\_Read...Share...React\_\**

*Watch out for chapter 6\*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\*  
[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\*  
~LeeMarzy~  
+263774206587*



*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 6\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*Ndakasvika kupinda muroom maiva  
naMai Sofia.Vanga vakarara panguva  
iyi ndakagara pabed  
ndakavatarisa.Ndakazobuda  
ndikasangana naWebster papassage.*

*“Ko nyaya yefight hanziiko“ he asked*

*“Handisweri kuita zvisina  
zvazvinondibatsira”*

*“But you should support vanozvida” he  
said*

*“You are right but pfungwa dzangu  
hadzisi kuda zvefight” i said*

*“Ndine nyaya iri serious yandinoda  
kutaurea newe kana uri free”*

*“You are my brother ngatitaure” i said*

*Takanogara pasi maids akauya  
nezvekunwa.*

*“Ndanga ndichida kutaura issue  
yaNamita i heard kuti wakamudzinga  
pano.Handisi kushoora decision yako  
asi remember ndiye ega mwana  
musikana wemufamily medu we should  
protect her.Ndanga ndichiona  
zvakanaka kuti adzoke papalace” he  
said*

*“Achadzoka but not now“ i said*

*Ndakanzwa noise kunze ndakabuda  
ndikatarisa ndikaona Mogambo anga  
ari muground achida kurwa  
naTumaya. Vakarwa asi Tumaya  
akakurirwa uyu Mogambo aiva skillful  
uye ane power. Sabina achiona izvi  
akafara akajambira mukoma  
vake. Zvekujamba zvakaita handina  
kuzvifarira kwete nekuti ndaiva  
nejealous asi aifana kudzikama  
saQueen hasisiri princess.*

*“Saka makati Dayara atotorwa  
naMogambo“ akabvunza Webster*

*“Bro it was your fault hamuna kupa  
Dayara love paikudai makamutora for  
granted.Now azvitakura atova mukadzi  
waMogambo zvinhu zvese  
zvakagadziriswa chasara kungoti  
vaende kuMasome“ i said*

*“Zvandakaitira vanhu  
zvorwadza.Ndakarwadzisa vanhu  
vaindida vaivimba neni.Wendell  
pamwe pachu ndaiva ndisina choice  
my mom was using me pazvinhu*

*zvakaawanda. Uye zvimwe zvacho  
ndakaita ndichizviti ndikugona izvo  
ndikuuraya hupenyu  
hwangu. Ndaikuvenga asi ndakatoona  
hauna mhosva iwewe naNamita ndimi  
family yangu tiri vesame blood that's  
why uri kuona ndiri worried about  
Namita“he said achiratidza kubatikana*

*“Zvakapera izvo be yourself and be a  
good person uchaona zvimwe zvinhu  
zvichivhurika muhupenyu hwako. You  
will find a girl anokuda uye  
anonzwisisa. Namita uyo imbomira  
nezvake achauya asi kwete izvozvi“*

*“Thanks nemashoko esimbiso but to be honest i deserve to be alone nekuti eish“ he said*

*“No one deserve to be alone.Sometimes munhu unongodawo someone anokusimbisa.Usaramba uchifunga nezvekare“ i said*

*“I thought uchatadza kunditambira papalace asi moyo wako ndautya" he said*

*“You must do the same brother.Ko where is our father“ i asked*

*“I don't know pandakabuda paya handina kuvaona ndakaenda kunogara kuSagonda pane umwe musha.Mambo Tsepete hameno vakaenda kupi“ said Webster*

*Quadira akazouya pava paya ndikamuti agare pedyo neni.*

*“Ko chii chaitika pauri“*



*“Pandangonwa mvura iya ndakatanga  
kunuzwa dzungu izvozvi ndatova bhoo”  
he said*

*“Saka mupfana uyo akuwinner  
nekurigger here” i asked*

*“Ndokuonai regai ndimbobuda” said  
Web*

*Takabva tabudawo nekuseri  
kwepalace naQuadira.*

*“Saka hausati wawana informationa about mombe dzababa Tira here“ i asked*

*“Ndiri busy kutsvaga hapana chandiri kuona zviri kuita sekuti vanga vakato clear evidence yekuti tisamboona everything“ i asked*

*Takaenda kunosangana naTira aiva akagara nemamwe mauto.Ndakamutora ndikaenda naye paside.*

*“Tira unoziva nyaya iri kuitika ndoda undiudze chokwadi.Mombe dzenyu makadziwana kupi“ i asked*

*“Nyaya yemombe inonetsa nekuti pakafa vana gogo vane dzavakasiya ndikapihwa 4 dzenhaka mudhara ane dzake 8.Asi dzimwe handizozive dzakabva kupi asi ivo vanoti ndedza mukoma vavo“*

*"kana uchiti une mombe 4 unorevei nhai.Baba vako vakati une 10" i said*

*“Anonyepa uyo ane zvaari kuviga  
chete ipapa takanetsana zviriko here  
kuti parufu hamuite body view”  
akadaro Tira*

*“Zvakatooma”*

*“My mom was so greedy kuwirirana  
kwavakatanga kuita naMai Farida  
ndakatoona vakufurirwa.Chainyanya  
kundibhowa vaida kundishandisa  
sepawn agnaist Mai Sofia naQueen  
Mother ndikavarambira ndipo  
patakatanga kunetsana” said Tira*

*Ndakazoenda kupalace ndikaita  
Tihana avhurirwe. Sabina akatanga  
kutura kuti Changara  
akatiza. Ndakatoona kuti yaChangara  
ipere yakadaro zvakanaka nekuti  
akazoziva ndini nyaya yekiss  
yaizondipinza busy. Takazoplanner  
kunochera guva raMai Sofia manheru  
chaiwo. Takaenda tikaona pavanga  
vakavigwa takachera kusvika pasi  
takavhura coffin tikaona maiva  
nemunhu.*

*“Saka ichokwadi vakafa” i said*

*“I doubt kuti vakafa vanogona vakazoisa umwe munhu umu. Obvious waitira kuti tikazofungira tichafukunura guva” said Mogambo*

*Ndipo patakaona tavhenekwa nevanhu vaifamba.*

*“Muri kuitei ipapo ndimi vanani” takanzwa riri voice raBaba Tira*

*“Hatifani kuonekwa ngatitize” i said*

*Takabva tatiza tichitsika  
makuva. Takananga kupalace  
takasvika takufemeruka. Sabina  
akabuda akabva ationa taiva takazara  
mavhu.*

*“Hezvo ko hembe kusviba kudai  
hanziiko ko muri kufema kudaro asi  
mamhanyiswa” she asked*

*Ndakamutora ndikaenda naye  
mubedroom ndakageza ndichipedza  
ndikaona akandimirira*

*“Maiva kupi daddy“ she asked*

*“Pane nyaya dzepalace dzandanga ndafambira“*

*“Pakati pehusiku here?Nyaya dzosvibisa hembe kudai“ she asked*

*Ndakamugarisa pamakumbo angu ndikatanga kumuudza mashoko erudo kuti asandinetsa ndakabva ndatomurova makumbo.Tichipedza*



*tikabva tarara ndakazonzwa mom  
vabuda kunze kwepalace vachimhanya  
vaingodana zita raMai Tira.Mauto  
akatevera kunovatsvaga asi havana  
kuvaona.Ndakatanga kuva worried  
ndakabuda kuvatsvaga ndega asi  
handina kuona munhu.Kwakasvika  
pakuyedza vasina kubatika.Makuseni  
seni takazonzwa noise  
yevanhu.Ndakatarisa ndikaona mai  
vangu vakazara ropa vachiratidza kuti  
varohwa nevanhu.Vaiva vakasungwa  
nevanhu ndakanzwa hashha ndichiona  
izvi.*

*“Queen Mother vaonekwa vafukunura*

*guva raMai Sofia vakadya mutumbi  
wavo tatovabata vakarara paside  
peguva raMai Tira“ vakadaro Mai  
Farida*

*“Tanzwa kunyara tanga tisina kutarisira  
zvakadai kuna Queen Mother.Ndiri  
seni hapana munhu wandaivimba naye  
saQueen Mother ndaiti vane moyo izvi  
muroyi“ vakadaro Mai Rembu*

*Vanhu vakataura zvavanoda about my  
mother.*

*“Guva raMai Sofia harina kufukunurwa  
namai vangu.Chechipiri mai vangu  
havana kumbodya mutumbi zvamuri  
kutura chechitatu mai vangu havasi  
muroyi” i said*

*“You are defending your mother  
hazvisi fair asi dai ari umwe angadai  
atopihwa death sentence“ said Mai  
Farida*

*“Mai Farida mission yenyu kubva day  
one munoda mai vangu vafe  
mukuzama kuvatsvagira mhosva.Tisati  
tatonga nyaya ndoda kuziva arova*

*Queen Mother ndiani" i said*

*"We want justice " said Mai Farida*

*"As for me ndiri side raQueen  
Mother.She will never betray us.Mese  
hamufe makaona pain yaQueen  
Mother munenge muchida zvikunakirei  
side renyu.Matokanganwa  
zvavakakuitirai panguva yavakatonga.I  
will be on her side chero zviite  
sei.Mambo Wendell kana muchipa  
death penalty kuna Queen Mother  
ibvai mapa neni wacho" said Reema*

*"Kana neni ndiri side raQueen Mother  
chero zviite sei ndinomira navo"  
akadaro Sofia*

*"I will support my mom and she is my  
strength" said Sabina*

*Reema ,Sofia naSabina ndivo vega  
vakakwanisa kuenda side  
ramom.Vamwe vose vakaramba  
vakanyarara.Kuti nditaure kuti ndini  
ndafukunura guva raMai Tira  
zvaisaita.Asi kuti mai vangu vapihwe  
mhosva yavasina ndizvo*

*zvandaisada.Deniva akabva asvikawo kumuona ndakafara.Akasvika akabva akapfugama pana mai vangu achivapa respect.*

*“Vanhvu veTsepete muchavafunga Queen Mother vamuri kuita rough ava.Makanganwa nhamo yamaiva nayo kumashure uko.Mvura ichamira kunaya zvamakarima zvichaoma kusvika maripa Queen Mother nekuvakumbira ruregerero nemhosva yamavapa iyi” said Deniva*

*“Ndiwe ani unotiudza zvekupenga uri*

*Mwari here.Mai ava vabatwa  
pamusoro peguva vakari fukunura“  
vakadaro Mai Farida*

*“Hazvinetsi izvi tichaenda kurwizi  
tinoda kuyambuka rwizi rwakazara  
mvura vanhu vose vari pano anenge  
adonha mumvura muroyi.Ndiri kuona  
pano pakazara varoyi“ akadaro Deniva*

*“Unopenga wanzwa, mwana mudiki  
akaita sewe hautiudze  
zvekupenga.Uchida kuita n'anga  
chingoita zvakanaka pane kuda  
kutinyepera.Mai ava vakauraya*

*mukadzi wangu.Izvozvi Mai Sofia  
vakupenga makundiudza zvekuti  
tiende kurwizi.King Wendell vari  
kutsvaga way yekuda kudefender mai  
vavo.Hazvinetsi tichaenda nenyaya iyi  
kune mamwe madzimambo ekunze  
atibatsire kutonga nyaya“ vakadaro  
Baba Tira*

*“No one is allowed kutaura ari agnaist  
King kana muri papalace. You are  
accusing our King nezvinhu zvisina  
basa“ said Sofia*

*“Tanga waziva baba vako ndiani first*



*usati wapindira nyaya dzisinei newe“  
said Tihana*

*Sofia akabva apa Tihana bhutsu  
akazobatwa nemauto asi Tihana anga  
atodonha pasi akubuda ropa  
pamuromo.*

*“Saka toenda rini kurwizi kwacho“ i  
asked ndakatarisa Deniva*

*“Mangwana makuseni seni zuva risati  
rabuda“ he said*

*Ndakaudza mamais atore mai vangu  
vapinda navo mukati. Vanhu vakatanga  
kupopota vachitaura  
zvavanoda. Ndakaudza mauto  
acontrolle vanhu ava. Sabina na Sofia  
vakatanga kutova mom.*

*“Deniva ndiudze chokwadi Mai Tira  
vakafa here”*

*“Uchiona ndichigara kure i'm trying to  
find a way kuti ndobata sei varoyi. Mai  
Tira kuti nditi vakafa or vapenyu*

*ndinganyepa hapana chandakaoneswa  
maringe nenyaya iyi.Asi chandiri  
kuziva varoyi izvozvi vakuda  
kundiuraya“ he said*

*Ndakazoenda naye kuna Mai Sofia  
hameno zvakavanwisa vakatanga  
kurutsa vakabva vaita  
normal.Ndakaona Queen Irene  
vachisvikawo papalace.Vakatanga  
kutuka Dayara anga avakwazisa.*

*“Dayara usafunga ukada kunditiitira  
tsika ndiko ndikuda.Tsika dzako dzaiva  
kupi uchivhurira mwana wangu*

*makumbo uchiziva uri mukadzi  
wemunhu“ vakadaro Queen Irene*

*“Hey stop!!!! Pano hapasi pekuita  
noise.Zvenoise muzviitira kupalace  
kwenyu.I respect you pakuti muri mai  
vemukadzi wangu asi kana mava kudai  
makutadza“ i said*

*“Unoda kundirova here.Ndauya  
ndakamirira mamwe maqueens mai  
vako vari kufana kuuraiwa nemhosva  
yavo.Queen Zodwa vakauraiwa  
nemhosva dzavo ko Queen Mother chii  
chakosha pavari“ she said*

*Ndakaona vauya nemadzimai  
ekuMasome anga ari panze. Vanga  
vachibatana nemadzimai emuKingdom  
medu. Mai Tira vaiva munhu  
anozikanwa. Mukoma vaMai vangu  
vanova Mambo Romolo vakabva  
vasvikawo pavakanzwa nyaya  
idzi. Takaenda kunoita meeting  
ndikaona Sabina akatsamwa.*

*“King Wendell i blame you nekurohwa  
kwaitwa mom” said Sabina*

*“Queen Sabina dai mambobuda  
izvozvi” i said*

*“Handibude iwewe ,Quadira  
naMogambo makabuda pakati  
pehusiku mukadzoka makazara mavhu  
ndimi makafukunura guva.Asi mom  
vaipihwa mhosva imi mukatadza  
kutura chokwadi.Ndoda kuudza  
vanhu chokwadi“ said Sabina*

*“Sabina wakufarisa wanzwa stay away  
from palace politics.Nyaya idzi dzoda  
kufunga not kushandisa hashu“ i said  
akabva andipa mbama*

*Ndakanzwa hasha ndikabatwa naKing  
Romolo.Quadira akabva anongedza  
Sabina nesword pahuro.....*

*\*\_Read...Share...React\_\**

*Watch out for chapter 7*

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 7\**



*\*King Wendell\**

*“So iplan yako to defame my sister  
right Wendell” said King Romolo*

*“Ndakazviona kare kuti you are  
betraying your mother” akadaro Sabina*

*Mambo Romolo vakabva vatobuda asi  
vanga vatsamwa.Zvakaita Sabina  
zvakandirwadza kusvika  
pekupedzisira.*

*“Nezuro wakandinyepera kuti  
wafambira zvepalace izvo  
mainofukunura guva izvozvi mom  
vakupihwa mhosva makutadza kutaura  
chokwadi. Image yamom yakanganiswa  
nekuda kwako Wendell” said Sabina*

*Akataura zvakawanda zvakazoita  
nditsamwe ndakasimudza ruoko  
ndichida kumurova akabva avhara  
maziso. Ndakazvidzora akabva avhura  
maziso ake.*

*“Wamirirei ndirove ka”*

*Ndakabuda ndikaona Mogambo  
achinetsana naSabina ndikaziva ndiyo  
nyaya iyi.Ndakasvika pavari  
ndichipfuurawo.Ndaida kuona Deniva  
asi handina kumuona.Ndakabuda  
nekuseri kwepalace ndikaenda  
kusango ndikagara paruvare.Ndainzwa  
hasha nezvanga zvaitwa  
naSabina.Chero ndakatadza asi aifana  
kutura neni pedu tega ndomuudza  
reason yandakazviitira.Ndakatoona  
aida kundiita munhu akaipa kuna mai  
vangu oita sekuti ndiye anovada  
zvakananyanya.Ndakazodzoka kupalace  
manheru ndikaona vanhu vazhinji*

*vanga vaenda.Mubedroom Sabina  
akabva apinda handina kutaura  
naye.Takarara  
takafuratirana.Kuchiyedza takanzwa  
Namita akabatwa pamusoro peguva  
asina kupfeka.She was humiliated  
akarohwa kusvika atonyarara kuti zii  
hameno akafa here.Ndakaenda  
kunotora hanzvadzi yangu ndikamuisa  
muroom make.Ndakashevedza  
maroyal physician amutarise.*

*“Mupenyu zvake asi anoda maprayers  
kuti ararame“*

*“Tsepete family you humiliated my sister Sheba. Wendell na Namita makapa mai venyu pain. You going to pay for that” said Mambo Romolo*

*“Muri mambo madii kutanga manzwa divi ra Wendell musati maita hashu” akadaro Webster*

*“Baba venyu vakashungurudza hanzvadzi yangu ndikanyarara. Now ava kupumhiwa huroyi hwasina kuita zvichikonzerwa nevana vake ava” said Mambo Romolo*

*Mambo Romolo vaida kutora mom  
kuenda navo asi vanhu vakaramba  
vachiti mom naNamita vapihwe death  
penalty.*

*“Go and tell people kuti ndiwe  
wakafukunura guva raMai Tira ,ndoda  
hanzvadzi yangu ichenurwe“ said  
Mambo Romolo*

*“Mambo Romolo you are my uncle and  
i respect you asi taurai muchiziva muri  
papalace pedu.Sekutaura kwaita  
Webster madii kubvunza chii*

*chakaitika kuti ndizofukunura guva  
raMai Tira" i said*

*"Heya ndiwe wakabatsira mai vako  
kufukunura guva raMai Tira" vakadaro  
Queen Irene vakamhanya kunoudza  
vanhu panze*

*"Bhauga naQuadira vharirai Queen  
Irene kuvasungwa right now muvaise  
room rine rima" i said ndatsamwa*

*"Namita ari mucondition yaari nekuda  
kwako ndakakuudza ngatimudzose*

*ukaramba.Mom vakarohwa nekuda  
kwako kwekufukunura guva.Waiita  
zvinhu zvako usingandiudze  
ndakazviona kuti hauchandidi hako"  
said Sabina*

*“Sabina ziva uri kutaura nani.Sei  
usingafunge instead yekumira  
nemurume wako you are agnaist  
him.Zvese zvakaita murume wako  
akazviita for the sake of his own  
mother.Ndakatomusapota nekuti  
ndaiziva Queen Mother  
vakachena.Hazvisi zvinhu zvese  
zvaunofana kuudzwa  
Sabina.Remember wava Queen now*



*hausisiri princess“ said Mogambo*

*“Queen Sabina you are wrong i think  
makunyanya kuzvitora  
nepasipo.Mambo vanoda mai vavo  
zvatinoziva“ said Sofia*

*Ndakabuda ndikanogara kwangu  
ndega.Pfungwa dzaiita kunga dzamira  
kushanda.Ndakazosimuka  
ndikatarisana nevanhu.Vanhu vaitaura  
zvekuti vakuda imwe family inotonga  
Kingdom.Vaitaura vachiti havachadi  
Tsepete Family.Almost half yevanhu  
veKingdom vaitaura izvozvo.Worse*

*nekuvharira kwandakaita Queen Irene  
nyaya yakaita worse.*

*“Queen Irene mavavharira nekuti  
vakufumura here. Tsepete Family  
inofana kupiswa yose  
hatingatungamirirwe nevaroyi” said Mai  
Farida*

*Ndakaona Deniva achisvika asi anga  
asina mufaro pachiso chake.*

*“Zvamaita vanhu veTsepete muchaona  
mubairo wenyu” said Deniva*

*“Tsepete Family must go”*

*“Tsepete Family must go”*

*“Tsepete Family must go”*

*“Tsepete Family ngaipiswe”*

*Vanhu vakatanga kuimba song  
yavo.Ndakashaya chekutura  
ndakapinda mupalace.Ndakatsikitira*

*pasi ndichishaya ndoita sei.Ndanga ndagumirwa ndipo pakauya Mai Sofia vakagara pedyo neni.*

*“Be strong King Wendell ndiwo mutoro wekuva King.Handidi multe weak nekuda kwemashoko evanhu.You are trying to prove people kuti your mom and me tiri innocent” said Mai Sofia*

*“Ndiri kurwadziwa why zviri kuitika kwandiri”*

*“I want to save you. Your mom*

*vakamira neni panguva yakaoma. So i  
want to return the favour. Ndichabvuma  
mafalse accusation ose aya. Kana  
ndabvuma mhosva dzose hapana  
anenge achataura zvakaipa about your  
family. Vanhu vachandiuraya asi  
chikumbiro changu ndoda muchengete  
mwana wangu Sofia" said Mai Sofia  
vakutochema*

*"You are like my mom. Handidi  
kukurisker pazvinhu izvi. My mom need  
you panguva ino" i said*

*"No i want to save you" she said*

*“Mai Sofia zvamataura hazviite. Vari  
kumhepo havana kunyarara ndiri  
kuziva vachaita something” said  
Deniva*

*Pasina nguva denga rakachinja mheni  
nemabhanan'ana zvikatanga kurira  
mudenga. Kwakabva kwauya rimwe  
zimhepo raityisa. Mvura yakatanga  
zvine simba. Vanhu vaiva panze  
vakamhanya kudzokera  
kudzimba. Vakabva naQueen Irene  
vanga vapusa. Ndakazoita  
vanopindawo kwaitira mauto*

*training.Mvura yakaramba ichinaya  
haina kumira.Manheru ndakaita kuti  
vanhu ivavo vapihwe chikafu  
nepakurara pakanaka.*

*“Une moyo wakanaka vanhu ava vaiva  
aghaist you asi wavaitira zvakanaka”  
said Mai Sofia*

*“I'm just doing my duty“ i said*

*Mai Sofia vakazoenda kuroom kwaiva  
namom.Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwaNamita ndikamutarisa*

*akarara.Sofia anga akagarawo paside.*

*“I'm sorry my sister kukudzinga  
kwandakaita hazvirevi handina rudo  
newe ndaida udzidze life.Ndaisava ne  
option paya please forgive me.Get well  
soon Namita“ i said*

*Ndakaenda kwaiva namom ndikaona  
Sabina aivamo naMai  
Sofia.Ndakapinda asi mai vangu  
vakabva vatarisa kuside zvekusada  
kundiona.*



*“Mom i'm sorry for everything.Chandoda kukuudzai kuti ndokudai zvandiri kuita ndikuitira imi“ i said*

*“Mai Wendy please taurawo nemwana wako" said Mai Sofia*

*“He is supporting vanhu varo agnaist mom.Atovapa pekurara zvese nechikafu“ said Sabina*

*“Handioni zvakashata pakupa vanhu ava chikafu.SaKing ari kuita duty rake*

*you should support your husband  
nekuti pauchazoona kuti he is not  
wrong uchademba“ said Mai Sofia*

*“Mai Sofia mumbori side raani chaizvo”  
akabvunza Sabina*

*“Queen Mother is my sister so ndingori  
side ravo uye Wendell ndomuona  
semwana wangu iye anondionawo  
samai vake.It's also my duty to support  
him nekuti handina kuona huwong  
hwake.Iwewe maonero auri kuita  
nyaya iyi ari wrong" said Mai Sofia*

*Mhamha havana kutaura anything  
ndakabuda kuenda kuroom  
kwangu.Ndakagara pabed ndichifunga  
kuti mai vangu vandivenga or  
what.Sabina haana kuuya maybe  
akarara namom.Makuseni mvura  
yanga yakunaya zvishoma asi still  
kwaisafambika.Ndipo patakanzwa  
dzimba zhinji dzakatorwa  
nemhepo.Vaigara kumucheto kwerwizi  
dzakatorwa nemvura.Mvura ichimira  
kunaya ndakaita vanhu vapihwe  
chikafu.*

*“Bhauga naQuadira ndinoda mufambe*

*kunotarisa vanhu vose vakatorerwa  
dzimba“ i said*

*Vakabva vabuda nematico  
akawanda.Ndakanotarisa Namita  
ndikaona aiva asati amuka.Deniva  
akabva amupa mamwe  
maherbs.Bhauga akazodzoka  
achindiudza kuti vanhu vakawandisa  
vaichema kuti dzimba  
dzakatorwa.Vamwe vaiva vakafira  
mudzimba vadonherwa nemba.*

*“Ndinoda muvagadzirisire dzimba  
dzavo.Provide anything for them it’s*

*my order“ i said*

*“Your orders are my command my King“*

*Bhauga akatora zvinhu zvaidiwa  
akabuda.Ndakaona Sabina achibva  
kugeza ndakangomutarisa haana  
kutura neni.Akachinja akabva  
abuda.Dayara akabva akumbira  
kutura.*

*“Ndokumbirawo kuti muvhurirei Queen  
Irene for the sake of mwana wangu ari*

*mudumbu" she said akuda kuchema*

*“Okay Princess Dayara nhasi toenda  
tose kuMasome ndichanokusiyai ikoko  
mese naMogambo“ i said*

*Ndakazoita Queen Irene vavhurirwe  
vakananga kune vanhu vavo.*

*“Ndakutanga kuona kuti vanhu  
vanenge vakunyepera King  
Wendell.He is the most caring  
King.Nezvatakavaita asi vakatipa  
pekurara zvese nechikafu.Kwedu*

*takudawo Prince Mogambo vaite King  
nekuti vanotamba naKing Wendell  
obvious vanewo moyo wakanaka"  
vakadaro vamwe mai*

*"Mapanduka nguvai" vakabvunza  
Queen Irene*

*"You are using us kurwa hondo yenyu  
Queen Irene.King Wendell is young but  
he is the most caring and brave King  
pari zvino.Nezvese zvatakamuita but  
he is still strong haana kumboratidza  
kuva shaken" vakadaro vanhu  
vaQueen Irene*

*Vanhu veMasome vakauya  
vakapfugama vachindipa respect.*

*“Musandipa respect asi ndine favour  
yandinoda mundiitirewo” i said*

*“Favour yei”*

*Ndakatora Princess Dayara naPrince  
Mogambo ndikavamisa paside pangu.*



*“Muchiona Prince Mogambo munhu anosapota chokwadi.Uye he is a good warrior.Vakawana musikana wavo uyu hongu vakasangana nenzira isiyo zvakaita vanhu vazhinji vaita agnaist relationship iyi.Asi zvese takazvigadzirisa.Muchitarisa Future Queen wenyu akazvitakura ndakukumbirawo mumutambire“ i said*

*“Izvozvo zvega here tinovada uye taisaziva kuti ndizvo zvakaitika.Ko vanorambidzwa nani tinoda Queen akaita saQueen Sheba“*

*“Queen Irene ndivo vakaramba kuti  
Future Queen wenyu auye. Don't worry  
Princess Dayara munhu ari bhoo just  
support her munozoonna mega zvandiri  
kutura” i said*

*Vanhu veMasome vakafara  
zvisingaite. Ndakaona Dayara  
akuyeredza misodzi  
yemufaro. Ndakasiya Webster kuti  
asare achiona everything. Takaenda  
kuMasome ndakashamisika ndichiona  
patogadzirwa mabiko ekupembera  
Future Queen wavo. Vanhu vanga vaita  
izvi mamais epaMasome Palace.*

*“King Wendell mamira nesu.Masiya nyaya dziri papending kuKingdom kwenyu for us.I will pray kuna Mwari ndichiti mukundiswe mumiyedzo yamuchasangana nayo” said Dayara*

*“Ndimi makamira neni kubva pekutanga hamuna kundisiya.Prince Mogambo take care of my sister Dayara please.Queen Irene i'm sorry ndikanzwa anything bad chamaita kuna Dayara zvekuti muri mai vemukadzi ndozviisa paside.Princess Dayara munhu ari bhoo love her" i said*

*Havana kundipindura vakabva  
varamba vakanyarara.Ndakaita 2 days  
ndiri muma Masome.*

*“Ndakawana place yanga ichiendeswa  
mombe naQueen Zodwa“ said  
Mogambo*

*Takaendako paiva nedistance  
takasvika kutoona yaitova nzvimbo itori  
nevanhu.It's like inew kingdom asi  
ndakashamisika nezvandakaona  
munzvimbo iyi.Mombe dzaiva  
munzvimbo umu kuita kunga*

*masvosve kuwanda zvese nembudzi  
dzacho ari makwai handichataure.*

*Takafamba tichienda kwaiva  
nedzimba.Ndakaona vamwe mai  
vandakakwazisa.*

*“Ko nzvimbo ino inonzi chii”*

*“Huchi Kingdom” she said*

*"Who is the King here" i asked*

*Havana kupindura ndanzwa noise  
paseri pesango ndikaona mauto  
akasimba aiva busy kutrainer. Vanhu  
vacho vese vanga vakasimba kunga  
Bhauga. Kingdom iyi yaita kunga  
yaitora vanhu vakasimba chete.....*

*\*Watch out for chapter 8\**

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va>*

*GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 8\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Saka mati King wenyu ndiani” i asked*

*“Kishori ndiye anotonga pano” said mai  
vaya*

*Takabva panzvimbo iyi tichidzokera  
kuMasome.*

*“Kishori ari kutrainer secret army  
yake.Plus ane hupfumi  
hwakawanda.Zvinhu izvi ndizvo  
zvaibiwa naQueen Zodwa” i said*



*“Anenge ari kushanda naMambo  
Masamba nekuti vaiva varimo mudeal  
rekubiwa kwemombe.” akadaro  
Mogambo*

*“Yaaa ichokwadi i think i made a  
mistake pakutambira  
Webster.Ndazorangarira kuti Webster  
anoshanda nevasikana ava.Akauya  
kuKingdom kunoona takasimba sei uye  
nema weakness edu“ i said*

*“Ndakambozvifungawo munhu uya*

*anonetsa kunzwisisa anomboita kunga  
achinja hameno“*

*“Ndosaka ndasiya ndamupa  
responsibility yekuti asare achiona  
everything ndazviitira kuti ndione  
achinja here.Apa ndoda kuti Bhauga  
auye nemauto.titore mombe idzi pakati  
pehusiku“ i said*

*Ndakatuma nhume kuna Bhauga  
akabva atouya nemamwe  
mauto.Takaronga kuzobuda pakati  
pehusiku.Takanoita sekudaro tikatora  
mombe dzose.Hapana chatakasiya*

*vanhu vairidza ngonono panguva  
iyi.Takaenda nadzo kuSagonda  
tikadziviga ikoko.*

*“Danjuma make sure mombe idzi  
hadzibiwe.Ndoda kutanga ndapedza  
ma issues ekuKingdom kwangu then  
ndozoti vese vakabirwa zvipfuyo zvavo  
vadzoserwe“i sais*

*“Munenge magona nekuti vanhu  
vemaKingdoms akawanda vakabirwa“  
he replied*

*“Ndichagadzirisa nyaya iyi  
ndambopedza maproblems angu. Saka  
iwewe nyaya yekuroora wakazotii  
nayo” akabvunza Mogambo*

*“Chimbondimirai “ he said*

*Mogambo akabva atodzoka  
kuMasome ini ndichiendawo  
kwedu. Ndakasvika vanhu vazhinji  
vakawirwa nematambudziko munguva  
yemvura vabatsirwa sezvandakasiya  
ndataura. Ndichisvika papalace  
ndakaona hembe dzandaipfeka  
saChangara ne ndebvu*

*dzandaishandisa kuisira zvakaiswa  
pabed.*

*“So ndiwe Changara right“ she asked*

*“Yes ndakazviitira kutsvaga information  
yandaida“ i said*

*“Ukabva wadanana naye  
muchikisana.Ndosaka usisina basa  
neni ndakazviona hauchandidi nekuti  
ndaonda“ she said akutochema*

*“Sofia akaona zvisizvo i didn't kiss  
Tihana. You can go unomubvunza“ i  
said*

*“You are cheating me ko wakati  
ukunoita 2 days kuMasome now  
wadzoka after 5 days“ she said*

*“Sabina chero zvawafunga handina  
explanation yandinokupa nekuti  
wagara hautondinzwisise“ i said*

*Ndakaenda kuroom kwaNamita  
ndikaona akatogara achitaura*

*naSofia.Ndakafara kumuona akamuka.*

*“My lil sister“ i said*

*“Mukoma“ she said akutoyeredza  
misodzi*

*I hugged her tikaita nguva takadaro  
ndakazogara naye pasi tikatanga  
kutura ndikaona anga ava normal  
manje.*

*“Mukoma i'm sorry handitozivewo chii*

*chaitika pandiri. Chimwe chinhu  
ndakabvuma kufuririka ndakazoona he  
was using me kurwa hondo dzake“  
said Namita*

*“Ani“*

*“Tumaya ndiye wandiri kutaura“ said  
Sofia*

*“King Wendell i'm suspecting Svinurai  
kuti ispy. Anenge ndiye muroyi ari  
papalace aita urwa naDeniva nekuti  
maitiro ake angori weird“ said Sofia*



*“Tiri kufana kumubata red handed so that i can punish her.Izvozvi i can't punish her pasina proof.Namita rest kusvika wapura” i said*

*“I want to be your spy like Sofia” she said*

*“You are not okay Namita” i said*

*“Ndatopora ini nyama ndidzo dziri kurwadza.Saka isu tichangoita*

*sekunga hatisi kunzwanana  
sezvataingoita.Ndoda kuva too close  
naSvinurai kuti tikwanise kufumura“  
akadaro Namita*

*Ndakaona plan yake yanga yakanaka  
takangobvumirana tiri  
vatatu.Ndakabuda ndikanoona  
Webster aiva akagara zvake ega.Asi  
aiita sekuti ane chiri kumunetsa.*

*“Ko chii chiri kunetsa bro" i asked*

*“Namita aramba kundiregererewo“*

*“Kana ini haadi kundiona achine  
hasha“ i said*

*“Ndoda kumbobuda ndichadzoka  
zvangu mumazuva anotevera“ i said*

*“Ko kwakanaka here”*

*“Gogo vandaigara navo kuSagonda  
havasi kunzwa mushe“ he said*

*Ndakatuma Quadira kuti aone  
mamovements ake.Mambo Romolo  
vakasvika vachiona hanzvadzi  
yavo.Ndakaona vaidakutora mom  
kuenda navo.*

*“I can't leave my palace.Kana ndichifa  
ndofira pano.I want to face  
maproblems angu kwete kutiza“ said  
mom*

*“Vana vako zvavakakuita uchagarirei“*

*“I love them handirambi vana nekuti*

*vaita mistake. Vana vangu ndovada  
uye I trust Wendell. He is not evil  
sekutaura kuri kuita vanhu. Haasi  
kurara achifunga oprover sei hu  
innocent hwangu" said mom*

*"Saka Sabina akanyepa here pakati  
Wendell ndiye akafukunura guva raMai  
Tira" he asked*

*"Chero akava ari Wendell aiva asina  
ma intentions akaipa. Sekutaura  
kwandaita mukoma i trust  
Wendell. Sabina akangozvitora  
nepasipo. Sabina izvozvi ndiye ane*

*problem ndakutozviona“ said mom*

*“But...”*

*“Tangai mabvunza Wendell kuti  
akazviitirei musati  
mamujudger.Kazhinji vanhu  
tinomhanya kujudger tisati tanzwa kuti  
chii chakaitika.Nezuro ndakatodzamisa  
pfungwa after Mai Sofia vataura neni,  
ndikaona i was wrong pakutsamwira  
mwana wangu.I should support him”  
said mom*

*“Saka rega ndigonzwa side rake  
ndakangonzwa hasha nekurohwa  
kwawakaitwa nevanhu” said Mambo  
Romolo*

*Ndakadzokera kunogara  
mudinning.Mambo Romolo vakauya  
ndikavaudza everything vakanzwisisa  
vakabva vapa blame kuna Sabina*

*“Aifana kumira newe unoziva  
ndakanzwa side raSabina ndisati  
ndanzwa rako” said Mambo Romolo*

*Ndakaenda kubedroom kwamai vangu  
vakasimuka vakabva  
vandimbundira. Takazosiyana tikagara  
pasi.*

*“I'm sorry my son”*

*“Mom don't apologise" i said*

*“Mai Sofia vandiudza zvese ndikaona  
ndanga ndiri wrong  
pakukutsamwira. Unoziva ndanga  
ndine fear yekuti uchaita zvakamboita  
Namita” said mom*



*“You are my everything mom. Izvozvi ndakuda nyaya yaMai Tira ichipera zvachose“ i said*

*Ndakabva ndavaudza zvole zvandakaita nemaplan angu ose*

*“I'm proud of my son. But ndine chikumbiro chimwe chete ndoda mugadzirisane naSabina. Kana uchiita chinhu tanga wamuudzawo iye ndichamuudzawo the same“ she said*

*“Sabina must apologise mom. Anoda kutora advantage yekuti i'm too soft. Akaita as if handina basa nemi akandinyadzisa pamberi pevanhu. Dai ari umwe murume akaitwa izvozvo akamurova but handina kudaro nekuti i respect her “ i said.*

*“Ndichataura naye but for the sake of peace usanetsana naye“ said mom*

*Ndakazobuda panze Baba Tira vadzoka futi. Ndakavatarisa ndichida vanzwe nyaya yavo.*

*“Saka nyaya yekufukunurwa kweguva  
raMai Tira mati ingopera yakadaro“ he  
asked*

*“Mambo Wendell ndokumbirawo kuona  
hangu Changara kwamakamuvharira”  
said Tihana*

*“Baba Tira ndiri kuongorora zvenyaya  
iyi.Pari zvino i'm focusing  
nekugadzirisa dzimba dzevanhu  
dzakadonha nekubatsira vamwe  
panyaya yechikafu“ i said*

*“Ko King ndati ndokumbirawo kuona  
Changara“ said Tihana*

*“Tihana i'm sorry kukuudza izvi  
Changara akatorwa nemvura  
paakazama kutiza" i said*

*Tihana akatanga kutochema achipa ini  
blame kuti ndakauraya Changara  
wake.Ndakatarisa Svinurai  
wandakaona akanditarisawo.....*

*\_Sorry kuita kadiki ndiri busy\_*

*Watch out for chapter 9*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 9\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*Ndakaenda kunogara kusitting room  
ndiri ndega.Ndakaona Namita asvika*

*akagara paside pangu.*

*“Is that true kuti makapihwa mbama naSabina“ she asked*

*“Namita usapindira nyaya idzi ma issues angu nemudzimai wangu“ i said*

*“Chekutanga akarova King weKingdom ino.Kujairira uku mukoma musanyanya kuva too soft mhani“ she said*

*“Namita“*

*“Ndatomuvenga Sabina dai zvaiita maroora henyu Reema ari bhoo ane respect” said Namita*

*“Kana ini zvakaitawo Queen Sabina handina kuzvifarira.Uye vakaita mai vangu rough zvakandibhowa.I support zviri kutaurwa naNamita nekuti Reema anoziva zvese zvepapalace pano uye ane respect.Anofarirwa nemamaids uyu Sabina ane imwe command inobhowa and rough” said Sofia*



*“Kunetsana kuri muvanhu but i love Sabina. Dai muri vamwe muchiita zvekuti aone kuti she is wrong kwete kuti ndimusiye“ i said*

*Namita naSofia vakabva vaenda ndikasara ndakagara ndega. Ndakazobuda ndikaona vakutaura naReema.*

*“We want you to replace Sabina“ said Namita*

*“I can't do that i'm sorry. Queen Sabina*

*ndovafarira i will never betray her. Girls  
zvatinozana kuita tofana kutaura  
naQueen Sabina mune zvakanaka or  
kuudza Queen Mother vataura  
naQueen Sabina“ said Reema*

*“But zviri kutaura ana Svinurai  
nemamwe mamais kuti Sabina  
akadyisa mukoma vangu handisi  
kuzvifarira. Sabina akarova mukoma  
vangu inova nyaya iri kutaudza  
mupalace muno. Ndaimuda but  
zvakuita handizvide. Hongu handina  
right yekutaura izvozvo nekuda  
kwezvandakamboitawo asi i can't let  
anyone disrespect my brother“ said*

*Namita*

*Ndakazoonna nyaya yangu naSabina  
yanga iri kunetsa papalace apa.Tihana  
akabva asvikawo achitaura anoda  
kundiona akauiyiwa naye kwandiri.*

*“How can i help you”*

*“Ko vamwe vakugadzirirwa dzimba  
dzavo yedu yakadonha even mombe  
dzose dzakayeredzwa nemvura kurwizi  
asi hatina help yatawana” said Tihana*

*“Yes hapana help yamunowana  
kusvika mataura chokwadi.Pamba  
penyu nepaMai Farida hapana ari  
kupagadzira uye no one is going to  
give you chikafu“ i said*

*Akatanga kutochema akapfugama  
ndipo pakasvika Sabina achiona  
ndakapfugamirwa naTihana akabva  
aita hashu.*

*“Hoo saka makudanana pamberi  
pangu" she said*

*“Queen Sabina matii“ i asked*

*“Dai Changara wangu aripo aimira neni  
now i'm lonely“ said Tihana*

*“Tihana get out now“ said Queen  
Sabina*

*Tihana akada kutaura Sabina  
akashevedza maguards akabata  
Tihana.Ndakatarisana naSabina.*

*“Wendell kana usingachandide  
ndibudire pachena.It's like waida body  
yangu kuonda kwandakazoita wakabva  
watoratidza kundisema“ she said*

*“Nyaya idzi totaurira mubedroom not  
panze“ i said*

*Akabva andibata colla ndakamupusha  
akadonha pasi.*

*“Usafarisa wanzwa you can't controll  
me handisi mwana wako.Ziva malimits  
ako Sabina" i said ndakamunongedza*

*nechigunwe*

*Mamaids akabva amhanya kubuda  
kutarisa chaitora nzvimbo.Ndakabva  
ndatobuda papalace ndichienda  
kusango ndaida fresh  
air.Ndakazodzoka kupalace hashu  
dzaserera.Ndakazoona Namita anga  
akuwirirana naSvinurai semarongerero  
atanga takaita plan yedu.Mom  
vakandishevedza kudinning  
kwandakaona kuna Sabina ,Namita  
naSofia.*

*“Handina kufara nezvaitika Sabina*

*naWendell“ said mom*

*“Mom i know ane zvakuudzai asi  
kutura chokwadi kabehavior kaanako  
mazuvano handikadi.Anoita like anoda  
kundi controller kundiona semwana  
wake.Last time akandipa mbama  
ndikamusiya.Patanetsana kunze  
ndamuudza nyaya idzi todzitura  
mubedroom iye akaita nharo.Enough is  
enough i can punish her for insulting  
me akada kufarisa“ i said*

*“Chekutanga wakakisana  
naTihana.Ndakuona akakupfugamira*



*uchiratidza unozvida. Kundipusher  
nerough yawandiita zvandiratidza  
wakandireplacer nekaha Tihana  
kako. Wakamuda nekuti ane body  
yakanaka“ said Sabina*

*“Handina kubvira ndakambotsvoda  
Tihana. Sabina usada kukwidza hashu  
dzangu“ i said ndasimuka*

*“Ndirove ufare kana kundiuraya moyo  
wako ufare“ said Sabina*

*"Sabina you must respect your*

*husband ndiri kuda kugadzirisa nyaya  
uri kuwedzera kukanganisa"*

*"Mungazotii obvious you will support  
your son" she said*

*"Hezvo zvakaoma ndatopera simba  
rekutaura" said mom*

*"Vanhu vepano machinja kutaura  
chokwadi handizive ndakakutadzirei  
mese"said Sabina*

*“Zvimwe ita but don't disrespect my son pazere vanhu.Ziva haasi murume wako but he is also a King kana iwe wakuita zvaunoda naye pese pese hazvibude.Iyi yatova warning from Queen Mother Sheba” said mom vanga vatsamwa vakabva vatobuda*

*“Change your behavior or else we will replace you zvemashuwa“ said Namita*

*“Aunt ndakamira mira kuti mudzoke pano but you are agnaist me“ Sabina said*

*“Pandakaita zvakashata everyone was  
agnaist me.Hapana munhu anosapota  
chinhu chakaipa” said Namita*

*Ndakabuda muroom umu ndikaenda  
kuroom kwamai vangu.Ndakaona she  
was praying ndakapfugamawo paside  
pavo ndikatanga kunamatawo  
tichipedza ndakagara pasi.*

*“Handizive chii chiri kuitika papalace  
pano.Namita ndiye akambopanduka  
now Sabina akuitawo zviri  
weird.Wendell takufana kupfugama*

*kunamata nekuti zvehuroyi hazvidi  
kushandisa njere zvoda kurwa  
nemunamato.Dzidza kuzvirwira hondo  
wega kwete kutemba Deniva  
everytime" said mom*

*Mom vakanditsiura vachindidzidzisa  
zvinhu zvakawanda.Ndakazobuda  
ndichienda kunoonva vanhu vaiva  
vakawirwa  
nemaproblems.Ndakazodzoka  
kupalace kwasviba.*

*“Pamba paMai Farida pane  
majewellery epa Palace.Ndashamisika*

*kuona mamwe majewellery aQueen  
Sabina naPrincess Namita ari kumba  
kwaMai Farida“ said Sofia*

*Ndakaudza mauto kuti anobata Mai  
Farida. Vakauyiwa navo tikaona  
majewellery avanga vanawo.*

*“Aaah vakawanepi jewellery rangu”  
said Namita*

*“Mai Farida makazvionepe izvi” i asked*

*“Ndakapihwa naQueen Sabina” said  
Mai Farida*

*“Where is Queen Sabina “ i asked  
ndakatarisa Reema*

*Reema akamhanya kunotsvaga  
Sabina asi haana kumuona.Ndakaita  
Mai Farida vavharirwe ndikatsvaga  
Sabina.Sabina haana kuonekwa kuti  
aripi panguva iyi.Kwakasvika  
pakusviba asina kubatika.Asi manheru  
ezuva iri Mai Sofia vakamhanyiswa  
nechipoko chaMai Tira.Kwakuda  
kuyedza mom vakapinzwawo busy*

*nacho. Quadira akasvikawo makuseni aya.*

*“Webster anogara naMbuya Bere kuSagonda. Anga akauya kuona maplans ose. Kutaura kudai ndashamisika kuona Queen Sabina vatevera ikoko. Nekuti pakutaura kwavaiita Webster aiti anoda Sabina here mbuya vacho vakati anomuka avapo. Saka ndatoshamisika kuona Queen Sabina ikoko“ he said*

*“So it's means vakashandisa black magic pamukadzi wangu“ i said*



*Ndakabva ndabata Svinurai makuseni  
ezuva iri.Ndakaudza Quadira kuti  
amurove zvakasimba.Ndakatoita  
zvekuti abvise hembe arohwe  
neshamu kumusana  
nekumagaro.Akarohwa zvakasimba  
achiramba kutaura.*

*“Ndiri spy raKishori” she said*

*“Unoshandira Kishori chete here“*

*“Kishori na Webster ndivo  
vandoshandira vakati ndikabudirira  
vanondipa mombe 100“ she said  
akuchema*

*Ndakamupa punishment  
inorwadza. Ndakaita agurwe musoro  
hazvina kumbotora time. Ndakatumira  
musoro wake kuna Kishori. Mai Farida  
vakazotaura kuti majewellery aisava  
avo asi aiva aSvinurai. Ndakavaripisa  
nembudzi ndikaita vadzokere kumba  
kwavo. Ndaida kuvatsvagira mhosva  
yekuti vanobva varova pasi. Ndanga  
ndafunga kuita zve elimination  
kuvanhu vose vandafungira vanoita*

*zvehuroyi.*

*“Tumaya naRembu havasi muKingdom vakatiza kuenda kuna Kishori” said Bhauga*

*“No problem izvozvi havasisina zvipfuyo. They can attack us anytime. Chandiri kuda kuti mbuya Bere vabatwe. Saka svitsa message kuna Prince Danjuma” i said*

*Ndakagara zvangu musitting room ndikatanga kufunga kuti ko Baba Tira*

*day ravationa kumakuva tichifukunura  
guva vanga vachiitei kumakuva pakati  
pehusiku.Ndakatoona kuti something is  
fishy pavari.Uye pamombe dzavo  
chero dzakazotorwa nemvura dzaitova  
nenyaya.Ndakabuda ndikaenda kumba  
kwaMai Sofia ndikasvika vakagara  
namom naNamita.*

*“Ndinoona zvakanaka kuti mumbogara  
kupalace” i said*

*“But i..”*

*“This is my order“ i said*

*“Magona King nekuti zvaisaita kuti  
vagare vega pano“ said Namita*

*“Namita tell me chii chakaitika kuti  
uzoonekwa pamusoro peguva“ i asked*

*“Munoziva handitonzwisisewo kuti  
ndakasvikapo sei. Its like someone was  
controlling me asi pandakazouya  
papalace ndikanwiswa zvinhu zviya  
zvovava naDeniva ndakabva ndanzwa  
zviri normal kuita as if something*

*chakabuda pandiri“ she said*

*Ndakavaudza yanga ichitambika kuna Sabina.*

*“Eish i made a mistake pakumuita rough.Dai ndakaziva kuti ari kushandiswa ndisina kumbomutuka.Hondo yehuroyi inonetsa kurwa kana isu tikasasimba pakunamata.Nyaya yechipoko chaMai Tira ndoimwe iri kutitambudza“ said mom*

*“Ndoda chipoko ichocho chiuya  
kwandiri “ i said*

*Vakabva vaenda kupalace ndikasara  
naNamita naSofia.*

*“I'm suspecting kuti Mai Tira vapenyu“  
said Sofia*

*“Why wadaro“*

*“Pakamhanyiswa Queen Mother  
ndakavaona Mai Tira inini but ndaudza*

*ana mom vakanditi ndonyepa “ she  
said*

*“Asi kana vari vapenyu vanopinda  
nepai neseurity iri papalace paya“ i  
said*

*“There is someone ari  
kuvabatsira.Mukatarisa time dzinoitika  
zvinhu izvi vanhu vanenge varara  
kusanganisira ivo mauto aya“ said  
Sofia*

*“Someone aivabatsira haasi Svinurai*



*here kuti pangave neumwe obvious  
aivapa mvura yake iya“ i asked*

*“Ndiye ega anenge aivabatsira mauto  
anochengeta pano havarari manheru,  
sei vachirara zuva robotika chipoko?“  
akabvunza Namita*

*“Namita naSofia muri masecret spy  
angu.Nhasi manheru ndoda muone  
zvichaitika“ i said*

*Vakabva vabvuma  
zvandakataura.Ndakaenda kuna*

*Bhauga aiva busy kuronga mauto kuti agadzirire zvehondo. Bhauga akazouya pandiri achida kutaura neni pedu tega.*

*“Mukomana anonzi Tira ari skillful and akangwara kupfuura vazhinji vamunoona apa ndanga ndichifunga kuti timuite spy redu. Anofana kunojoiner army yana Kishori kuti tione vari kuronga nezvei” i said*

*“Bhauga ndiwe une responsibility yemauto you can do zvaunoita zvichiita. Une more experience than me panyaya dzehondo. Asi chandoda*

*kukuudza we must change our strategy  
yekurwisa. Kishori anoziva zvese uye  
kuuya kwakaita Webster akatoona  
zvakanwanda. Saka takufana  
kuchinjawo zvimwe zvinhu“ i said*

*Bhauga akanzwisisa  
zvandakataura. Ndakazotaura naTira  
pedu tega.*

*“I know uri loyal kwandiri asi ndoda  
kukuudza ukabudirira pamission  
yauchapihwa naBhauga i will reward  
you nechinhwi chaunoda. Unotaura  
chinhwi chaunoda ndokupa that's my*

*promise“ i said*

*Tira akafara zvisingaite ndakazviitira to  
boost his confidence uye  
asazopanduka.Bhauga akabva atuma  
Tira uye kuKingdom kwana Kishori.....*

*\_Inobuda here plan or Tira  
anonopanduka\_*

*Watch out for chapter 10*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE*

*POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 10\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*Zuva rakasvika Webster papalace  
kutura chokwadi handina kufara  
nazvo.Ndakashaya why Wendell  
akamuregerera like that.Kubva day iri  
ndakatanga kuona mamovements  
ake.Rimwe zuva Wendell anga asipo  
ndakaona Webster achibuda papalace  
kuenda musango hameno munhu  
waida kutaura naye.Ndakazoona*

*asangana nevamwe mbuya  
vakura.Ndakangofungira kuti pamwe  
ndivo mbuya Bere.*

*“Mbuya Bere izvozvi vanhu havana  
peace papalace zviri  
kundifadza.Chandiri kuda mudzimai  
wangu Sabina.Kana ndichinge  
ndamuwinner ndozoita zvekuti nditore  
chigaro“ he said*

*“Since wakatadza kutora chipfeko  
chaSabina saka tora mushonga uyu  
womuisira muchikafu.Unofana kuzviita  
for three days and make sure ari*

*kudya.Kana adya haafani kubatwa or  
kurara nemurume wake“ vakadaro  
Mbuya Bere*

*“Ndichaita sekudaro saka ndoziziva sei  
kuti wakushanda“*

*“Paunoisa unodeketera zvaunoda kuti  
aite.Ukangoita zvandaita for three days  
uchaona anenge akuita zvese  
zvaunoda.Zvese zvauchamuudza  
achaita.Asi haufani kurara naye just for  
30 days.Ukarara naye mushonga  
haushandi even murume wake haafani  
kurara naye kuitira kuti anyatsoibva*



*nemushonga.Panopera 30 days  
anenge atoibva even Matoki or Deniva  
havakwanise kumudzosa kuva normal“  
said Mbuya Bere*

*Ndakarohwa nehana ndichinzwa izvi  
ndakamhanya kudzoka  
kupalace.Ndakasangana naReema  
padoor rekitchen.Reema ndaiwirirana  
naye aiva best friend  
yangu.Ndakamuudza zvese zvanga  
zvichiitika.*

*“Eish Queen Sabina muri pama1 go  
and tell King or Queen Mother" she*

*said*

*“No ndoda kurwisa vanhu ava  
zvakangwara. King Wendy naQueen  
Mother vane zviri  
kuvanetsawo. Pachauya Webster  
ndichakuti ndane nzara uchaisa  
chikafu wonyepera kubuda kuti  
Webster aise mushonga. Make sure  
unoisa maplate maviri imwe  
woviga. Webster achada kuona  
ndakudya here iwewe uchamutora  
uchiita kunga ukuda something then  
ndichanotora plate imwe iya ine  
chikafu chakanaka ndodya  
iyoyo. Pachaona ndichidya achafunga*

*kuti awinner“ i said*

*Takabvumirana zvedu Webster  
akasvika.Ndakaudza Reema kuti ndine  
nzara akaita zvandataura Webster  
akanoisa mushonga wake.Ndakaona  
adzoka kugara akanditarisa  
achinyepera kutaura nyaya neni.*

*"Prince Webster ndokumbirawo  
kutaura nemi" said Reema*

*“Reema unodei“*

*“Prince Webster maybe ane nyaya iri serious endai munonzwa“ i said*

*Vakasimuka vachienda Reema akandipa kasign kekuti ndiite exchange maplate.Ndakaenda mukitchen ndikatora imwe ndikadzoka kugara patable ndikatanga kudya.Webster akadzoka ndiri busy kudya.*

*“I can see manga mane nzara Queen.But ndiri kuona Queen Mother is not feeling well madii kunorara navo“*

*"But uri right ipapo" i said*

*Ndakaita 3 days ndichiita izvozvo  
ndanga ndakuita ndichifaker kunetsana  
naWendell. Asi nyaya yekiss zvisiri  
zvekufaker yakandibata  
bata. Ndakazoona later kuti Svinurai  
mwana waMbuya Bere. Saka pandaiita  
zvinhu zvese aitarisa kuti ndikuita  
nemazvo here. Webster akauya  
mubathroom ndichida kugeza. Aitoda  
zvekurara neni ndipo pakasvika  
Svinurai.*

*“Wakanzi hausi kurara naye for 30 days kusvika aibva. Tarisa now mushonga wakutanga kushanda akuita zvatiri kuda” said Svinurai*

*“You know i love this girl. Ndotadza kuzvidzora ndikangomuona ndini ndofana kumuitisa mwana not Wendell” he said*

*“Ehe but zvidzore. Iwe Sabina ndoda unetsane naWendell umurove mbama pamberi pevanhu. Kana waita izvi ndichafambisa shoko kuti Wendell ari weak akadyiswa” said Svinurai*

*Ndakanoita sekudaro asi  
ndakarwadziwa.Ndaiva ndisinawo  
option.Takanetsana nemurume  
wangu.Worse pandakazomuona  
akapfugamirwa naTihana  
ndakatombonzwa jealous.Kundipusher  
kwakaita ndakanzwisisa kuti  
zvandanga ndamuita zviri wrong.*

*“Basa rako repano rapera wakufana  
kuenda kuSagonda kumba kwaMbuya  
Bere tevera murume wako Webster“  
said Svinurai*

*Ndakabuda ndikasangana naReema  
panze airatidza kutya kuti ndiende.*

*“Ndikutya ko zvikazofamba nepasipo i  
will be blamed” she said*

*“Sometimes mulife munoda marisks  
kuti zvifambe.Don’t worry about me“ i  
said*

*Ndakafamba ndanga ndakukuziva  
kumba kwacho.Reema anga  
akandibatsira kutsvaga information*



*yose.Ndakasvika Webster aripo  
akabva andimbundira akatanga  
kundibata magaro ndakada  
kumupusha asi akazomiswa naMbuya  
Bere.*

*"Wakunganisa mhiko ndakati musikana  
uyu haafani kubatwa or kurarwa naye  
kusvika 30 days dzapera" said Mbuya  
Bere*

*"Sorry pakanganisa ipapo"*

*Ndakapinda mumba vakandipa chikafu*

*vachibva vabuda.Ndakachera  
kagomba ndikachirasira imomo  
nekufushira.Pasina nguva vanga  
vadzoka vakanditora tikaenda kune  
imwe nzvimbo kwandakashamisika  
kuona ana Kishori na  
Giresi.Vachindiona vanotanga kuda  
kundi attacker.*

*“Webster wakapusa wauya nemunhu  
uyu kumudiii” Kishori asked*

*“She is now my wife.Inga unozviziva  
ndakatanga kumuda kare finally  
ndazomuwinner.You should respect*

*her“*

*“I can respect her nekuda kwako other  
wise munhu uyu is my enemmy“ said  
Kishori*

*“She is nolonger your enemmy“ said  
Webster*

*“Hapana achavenga umwe pano  
tinofana kubatana" vakadaro Mbuya  
Bere*

*“Mbuya Bere zvamunoita hazvisi fair i told you ndoda Wendell ndiitireiwo aite wangu mukati muchaita asi Webster matomuitira” said Kishori*

*"Pana Wendell mishonga haishandi.I tried black magic zvikaramba.Even Zodwa akazama akatadza wani.Kana pana Sheba hauite futi vanhu vakasarudzwa nevadzimu veTsepete havashandisike nemishonga best way kuvauraya or kuita varwisane pachavo vourayana vega“ vakadaro Mbuya Bere*

*“Ko Sabina haasi the chosen one.I'm happy zviri kureva am the chosen one" said Kishori*

*“Kana Sabina akabvuma kushandisika nemishonga kudai zviri pachena she is not the chosen one“ said Mbuya Bere*

*Ndipo pandakaona Tumaya naRembu vachisvika vari pauto ana Kishori vakatoshamisika vachindiona.Mai Farida havana kutorawo time kusvika.Vanhu vose vakaungana Mbuya Bere vakabva vataura kuti ndanga ndamudzimai*

*waWebster.Pakatoitwa mabiko zvaiita  
as if vese vanga vakazvironga uye  
vaizviziva kuti ndichava mukadzi  
wake.I was surprised ndichiona Mai  
Tira vachisvikawo vaine kasaga kavo.*

*“Mai Tira wadzokerei wapedza basa  
here“ vakabvunza Mbuya Bere*

*“Handisisina access yekupinda  
papalace izvozvi" she said*

*"Unorevei kana uchidaro" vakabvunza  
Mbuya Bere*

*“Ndati handisisina mukana wekupinda papalace” said Mai Tira*

*“Unopenga here iwewe unoshaya mukana sei iye Svinurai aripo” vakabvunza*

*Mai Tira vakabva vaisa saga pamberi pambuya Bere. Vakaona muine musoro waSvinurai.*

*“Agurwa musoro naKing Wendell” said*

*Mai Tira*

*Mbuya Bere vakadonha pasi handizive  
kupera simba.Ndakatoshamisika  
kuziva kuti muroyi  
anorwadziwawo.Mukadzi mukuru  
akachema even vanhu vose vaiva apa.*

*“Ndinewo nyaya yangu” said Tumaya*

*“Ehe taura tinzwe” said Kishori*

*“Tira anetsana nemauto eTsepete*



*akuti anoda kuti joiner“said Tumaya*

*“Tira since ari mwana wamai Tira  
hazvinetsi ngauye hake“ said Kishori*

*Tira wacho akabva asvika achiratidza  
kuti akachekwa dama.Akataura  
zvekunetsana kwaita nana Bhauga  
vakamurwisa.*

*“Ndinoziva pane weakness yavo i can  
help you ipapo“ said Tira*

*“Tumaya wakabata Namita  
ndakakuudza kuti mira 30 days dzipere  
mushonga ukapera simba izvozvi  
atova normal” said Mbuya Bere*

*“Ndakatadza kuzvidzora asi handina  
kurara naye ndakangomubata chete”  
said*

*“Wakamubata zvinhu zvemukati  
zvasiyanei nekurara naye” vakabvunza*

*“Ndiregerereiwo”*

*“Tiri kufana kutsvaga umwe  
watoshandisa papalace ipapo. Sabina  
tiudze ndiani anoita”*

*“Reema ndiye anoita nekuti mukuru  
wemamaids ndiye favourite waQueen  
Mother“ i said*

*“Ehe wataura chokwadi chaicho”*

*“Ndipei hembe yake or chipfeko chake  
ndione kuita zvandoita abvume  
kushandisika” vakadaro Mbuya Bere*

*“Zvechipfeko zvotoda Mai Tira vadzoke vanoita chipoko ndivo vanokwanisa kutora chipfeko” said Giresi*

*Vakataura zvakawanda Mai Tira vakabva vadzoka kuTsepete.Ndakazoona futi kuti Baba Tira vaiva muroyi mukuru futi.*

*“But Mbuya Bere inini ndakakuudzai ndoda Danjuma dai makurumidza kundiitira zvinhu zvacho asati atsvaga umwe.Tumaya plan yako izvozvi*

*wakufana kubvisa Namita humhandara  
so that haafi akaroorwa naDanjuma"  
said Giresi*

*"Giresi enda kuSagonda Kingdom  
ukabudirira kutora chero bhutsu or  
hembe chopfekwa naDanjuma  
unoswera wava mukadzi wake.Izvozvi  
ndoda kuita focus nekuuraya Deniva "  
said Mbuya Bere*

*Ndakazoona vanhu ava vaichema  
nenyaya yekubirwa zvipfuyo zvavo  
naWendell.Ndakashaya akazviba rini  
ndipo pandakaona kuti murume wangu*

*akangwara. Vaitoronga hondo yekuda kunorwisa Tsepete asi vaida kuti Giresi atange aita Queen weSagonda kuti vawane support from Sagonda to attack Tsepete.*

*“Sabina hauzive kwakaendeswa zvipfuyo“*

*“Wendell akangwara haudze munhu zvenyaya iyi. Bhauga naQuadira ndivo vanoziva nyaya iyi kunyanya Mogambo naDanjuma. Saka Giresi akaita Queen tobva tatoziva kune hupfumi. Sabina muri kumunetsawo haana chanoziva*

*kangori kainnocent puppet“ vakadaro  
Mbuya Bere*

*Kwakasviba tikazodya zvedu asi  
ndaitiona kuti ndasuwa Wendell  
wangu.30 days ndisina kumbonzwa  
onini yake hameno ndaizozvikunda  
here.Ndanga ndatova addicted nayo  
plus ndaisada kushaya murume  
wangu.Kuchiyedza umwe naumwe  
akaenda kunoita task yake.Tumaya  
anga aisira ndebvu apfeka nguvo  
dzemauto epalace peTsepete mission  
yake yaiva yekunobvisa Namita  
humhandara.Giresi akazodzokawo  
atora nguvo dzaDanjuma akapa*

*Mbuya Bere.Mbuya Bere vakaenda  
pasango paiva nezvinhu zvavo  
vakatanga kudeketera.*

*“Panopera vhiki rino unenge wava  
Mambokadzi weSagonda.Danjuma  
ndatopedza naye pachaona iwewe  
achakuona kunga Namita nekuti ndiye  
ega musikana wanoda“ vakadaro  
Mbuya Bere*

*“But ndaida aone ini Giresi nekuti  
ndomuda Danjuma" said Giresi*



*“Giresi unomuda but iye haakude asi  
apa ndangoita kuti mudanane chero  
achikuona saNamita.Panozopepuka  
ipapo unenge watomuitira vana iye  
Namita anenge atovawo nemwana  
waTumaya“ vakadaro Mbuya Bere*

*Ndakaona Tira achiita kunga ainzwa  
zvaitaurwa.Ndakamutarisa ndikaona  
uyu ispy raWendell.Ndakafara nazvo  
ndakamuudza aende kunosvitsa shoko  
kuna Namita achenjere.*

*“Asi usataura zita rangu please” i said*

*“Okay my Queen“*

*Akabva atobuda ndikamboona  
nzvimbo hangu.Kishori akabva auya  
pandiri akanditarisa.*

*“Nhasi tasara tega waifarisa uri  
kuTsepete right“ she said*

*“Ndakaita sei“ i said ndichinyepere  
kuvhiringika*

*Kishori akabva andidzipa andipushira  
pasi.Ndakasimuka ndikamupa  
bhutsu.Takatanga kurwa kusvika  
Giresi azouya kumubata fight yedu.....*

*Watch out for chapter 11*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 12\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*“Kishori Kishori zvauri kuita izvo ziva  
uchaisa madivision kuchikwata  
chedu. Sabina ava kuteam kwedu ari  
mudzimai waWebster manje akanzwa  
ukurwa naye achanzwa sei” akadaro  
Giresi akamira pakati pedu*

*“Sabina ndakatomuvenga hatife  
takapindirana chero zvidii. Akandijumha  
match iya ndoda kumuratidza mwana  
mudiki kwandiri” she said*

*“Be mature Kishori. Unogainer chii pakurwa naSabina. Let's focus nezvekubiwa kwemombe dzedu”*

*“Giresi zvakunakira kudivi rako wakudanana naDanjuma” said Kishori*

*“Kana kwako zvichanaka inguva chete. Asi kwangu zviri kufaya hazvo but akundiona saNamita” she said*

*“You should use this change kutaura naDanjuma kuti akuudze kune mombe” i said*

*"I hate you but i like your  
idea. Waratidza kuti uri kuteam  
kwedu. Ndichatoita plan ndizive kune  
mombe" she said*

*Akabva atoenda Tira akazosvika  
akandiudza kuti akasvitsa message  
kuTsepete. Ndipo patakazonzwa  
zvekuuraiwa kwaTumaya zvakarwadza  
team randaiva naro.*

*"Tiri kupera 1 by 1. Takufana  
kushandisa brain nekuti Wendell*

*pachake anofunga uye  
akakomberedzwa nevanhu vanofunga  
futi" said Kishori*

*“Ehe Baba Tira naMai Tira  
vakundikana ava“ said Giresi*

*“Mai Tira havasati vadzoka vakaenda  
kunotora nguvo yaReema kuti  
agadzirwe timushandise sepawn“ said  
Kishori*

*Mai Tira vakazosvika nechipfeko  
chaReema.Ndakatoona zveshuwa chiri*



*chake.Ndakatoona kuti apa ndikapusa  
Reema aigona kugadzirwa.Chipfeko  
chakaiswa muroom  
maGiresi.Ndakachichanjanisa  
nechipfeko chandakaonawo imomo  
hameno chaiva chaani.Mbuya Bere  
vakasvika manheru vakapihwa  
chipfeko chaReema vakanogadzirisa.*

*"I hope maita plan" said Tira*

*"Don't worry ndaita plan kare.Hameno  
chipfeko chaani chandachinjanisa  
nacho" i said*

*Ndakaona vaisa chipfeko chiya muhari  
yaipfungaira hutsi. Vakatakura hari iya  
vakaisunga nemucheka wered  
pamusoro vakaisa mumvura  
ikayeredzwa. Rembu aiva low low  
akarwadziwa nekuuraiwa kwaTumaya.*

*“Giresi wakufana kuroorwa tiite zvinhu  
nekukurumidza”said Kishori*

*“Ehe akati anoda kundiyoora saka  
ndakuenda kufamily yangu mangwana”  
said Giresi*

*Takarara pakati pehusiku ndakamuka  
ndikaenda kusango ndakarova prayer  
iri strong.Ndichipedza ndakanopisa  
panzvimbo yaMbuya Bere  
yavaishandisa kupira zvinhu zvavo  
ndikadzoka kunorara.Pakazomuka  
vanhu zvinhu zvose zvaMbuya Bere  
zvanga zvatsva.Mukadzi mukuru  
akabva adonha pasi nekubva  
anyarara.Webster akamhanya pavari  
akavasimudza akavadira mvura asi  
havana kumuka.Mai Tira since vaiva  
royal physician vakaita basa ravo.*

*“Vangorohwa neshock havana*

*kukwanisa kutambira zvavaona“ said  
Mai Tira*

*“Ko ndiani apisa apa“ said Webster  
atsamwa*

*Mauto ose akashevedzwa akauya apa  
ngasimbe sei.*

*“Apisa panzvimbo paMbuya Bere  
ndiani uye maivepi“ he asked*

*“Don’t blame them Webster vanhu*

*venyama vanoitawo  
mamistakes.Munhu apisa apa  
ndikufungira kuti team rakaba mombe  
dzedu“ said Kishori*

*“Iyi ihondo yaMbuya Bere naDeniva  
hazvishamisi ari Deniva atumira moto  
nekuti mukomana uya  
anombosvikirwa“ said Giresi*

*“Kana chiri chokwadi we can't defeat  
them.Mbuya Bere ne exeperience yavo  
havafani kukurirwa naDeniva mwana  
mudiki“ said Rembu*

*“Zvinhu zvidiki izvi Danjuma atova side redu. Tichaita Masamba family iite futi agnaist Wendell tinowinner” said Kishori*

*“Mambo Masamba takavanyudza mombe uchiri kuziva handifunge tinowirirana navo. We betrayed him takavashandisa” said Giresi*

*“We will use Queen Irene nekuti vagara imwe type vanowirirana naMai Farida naMai Tira saka zvakanaka ava vachaita basa ravo” said Kishori*

*Mai Farida naMai Tira vakabva  
vagariswa pamberi kuti vaudziwe  
zvekuita.*

*“Zvekuita muri kuzviziva. Queen Irene  
vanofana kubvuma kushanda nesu”  
said Kishori*

*“Zvinhu zvidiki izvi nekuti ndisahwira  
wangu muhombe” said Mai Tira*

*“But Mai Tira hamufani kuonekwa*

*nevamwe vanhu please zivai vanhu  
vakuti makafa.Hameno muchaita sei  
asi chandikuda kuti Irene abvume  
kushanda nesu nekuti izvozvi ndiye  
akutonga Masome Kingdom“ said  
Kishori*

*Vakabva vatoenda kunoita zvavanga  
vaudzwa.Giresi akaenda kuSagonda  
achifambira nyaya dzekuti  
aroorwe.Ava Mbuya Bere uhavana  
kumuka kubva zvandapisa zvinhu  
zvavo.Webster akabuda hameno  
kwakaenda.Ndakasara naKishori  
akabva anditarisa.*



*“You made a mistake pakutora munhu  
wangu wandaida ndizvo  
zvandakakuvengera hure. Wakararwa  
naWendy now wakuna Webster hure“  
she said*

*Ndakamupa mbama iri strong  
akadzorerawo. Takatanga  
kuumburudza pasi ndakamugarira  
padumbu ndikamupa chibhakerwa  
kumeso. Akabva andiwisira pasi  
akandigarirawo. Takanyatsa kurwa  
pasina anobata asi  
akandikurira. Akabata banga akuda  
kundibaya naro ndikaona amira.*

*“Wamirirei” i asked*

*“I just wanted to show you kuti you  
can't beat me” he said*

*“But sword match uri mwana” i said*

*Takatora masword edu tikatanga  
kurwa ndikamunongedza naro  
pahuro.Ndakamukurira akabva ati tiuye  
kumapfumo akandikurira.Takatora  
museve tikatanga kuratidza aiva  
chimhamha ndiani ndikamukurira.*

*“Chandafarira hausati wane  
mimba.Ndichine chance yekuwa wife  
yaWendell” she said*

*“Handina basa nazvo wandinoda  
ndiWebster“ i said*

*Giresi akabva asvikawo  
achifara.Takangomutarisa tichida  
kunzwa nyaya yake.*

*“Vabereki vangu vabvuma ndiri  
kuroorwa mangwana.Asi Danjuma*

*ataura place ine mombe saka Kishori  
moenda kunodzitora manheru ini  
ndakuenda kuTsepete asi ndikutya  
kubatwa naWendell pamarooro“ said  
Giresi*

*“I will send back up hapana zvanokuita  
plus Baba Tira variko vanosimudza  
chamupupuri or kubudisa mheni“ said  
Kishori*

*Manheru acho takaenda kunzvimbo  
yainzi ine mombe tikangoona pangori  
neground chete. Team rakatsvaga  
rikashaya ndikaziva Wendell anga*

*avatamba yakangwara.Ndakatanga  
kusekerera asi Kishori akatanga  
kuseka.*

*“Imi Danjuma haasi kupretender  
here.Inodaro iri trap yekuda kubata  
Giresi.Tese tiri kufana kuenda  
kunoprotecter Giresi nekuti i don't want  
to lose her she is my everything“ said  
Kishori*

*Ndakaona Kishori aida Giresi  
zvakanyanya.Vari vaviri vakatanga  
kushanda papalace vachiri vadiki  
diki.Webster akaramba kuti ndiende*

*pacrew iri. Saka rimwe team rakaenda  
takazonzwa kuti zvekuroorwa  
kwaGiresi zvakafamba zvakanaka. King  
Wendell ndiye aifana kuuya kugadza  
Danjuma kuti ave King weSagonda asi  
haana kuuya. Giresi akaita zvekuti  
vazvigadze vega. Kubva pakaita Giresi  
Queen akatanga kuita kakudadira  
Kishori. Ndakaona iye Kishori  
zvaimurwadza asi aisataura. Ava  
Mbuya Bere vanga vakutofa vaiti  
vanoda mushonga una Deniva ndiko  
vararame. Ndaitoda kuvadzipa kuti vafe  
asi ndaishaya mukana wacho.*

*“Tira ndoda udambure musoro*

*waMbuya Bere wobva wamuendesa  
kuSagonda ndoda zviite sekuti Giresi  
ndiye ane chekuita nekufa kwavo“ i  
said*

*“You order is my command " he said*

*Akazopinda muroom zviri secret  
ndakapindawo ndikavadzipa kusvika  
vafa.Tira akavagura musoro  
akaendesa body yavo nemusoro  
wacho kuSagonda akazviisa kuseri  
kwepalace.Kuchiyedza Kishori  
akamuka achitaura nemauto ake.*

*“Giresi atova ne4 days asina  
kutionawo asi hazvina kunaka. Webster  
takufana kuita Gogo vapore vadzose  
Danjuma aite normal ndoda kuti Giresi  
aone kuti haana kungwara “ said  
Kishori*

*“Rega ndinovaona kuroom kwavo" said  
Webster achienda kuroom kwacho*

*“Hezvo“ akadaro*

*Takamhanyako vakaona ropa*



*pasi. Vakabata musoro vachishaya chii chaitika. Vanhu vakapusa panguva iyi. Ari Webster akaita sekuti achachema. Pasina nguva shoko rakabva kuSagonda richiti Mbuya Bere vaonekwa vakagurwa musoro.*

*“Giresi akaita izvi yaiva plan yake. Ndiye akapisa zvinhu zvambuya nekuti zvamunakira. Aitya kuti Mbuya Bere vanozodzosa Danjuma kuti aite normal. This time azotambira kunonyudza takamira naye iye akuti pandukira” akadaro Webster nehasha*

*Takaenda kuSagonda tichisvika  
takaona body yaMbuya Bere  
yakaunganirwa nevanhu. Webster  
akapfugama akaridza mhere.*

*"I'm going to kill Giresi now" he said*

*Akaenda papalace akuda kupinda  
akabatwa nemauto. Giresi wacho  
akazobuda akapihwa mbama  
naKishori. Mauto eSagonda akabata  
Kishori vachiti arova Queen wavo.*

*"Giresi wakudziirwa ndizvo ka ukabva*

*wakanganwa kwawakabva"*

*"Chii chikuitika guys.Kishori you must know ndava Queen ungandirova kudai" she asked*

*Kishori akabudisa musodzi akatarisa Giresi.*

*"Handina munhu wandoti wangu mulife asi pandakatanga kusangana newe ndakati ndawana sister.I don't have a family asi iwewe ndiwe wakatanga kuva family yangu.Giresi*

wandibetrayer wakatanga kutinyepera  
kuti mombe dziri kuground uko izvo  
waiziva hakuna chinhu. Today wauraya  
guru wedu mentor wedu. I hate  
you. You are now our enemy uri  
kuzofa chete iwewe“ said Kishori  
akutochema

Ndakatoshamisikawo kutonzwwa kuti  
Kishori haana family. Giresi akachema  
akada kutsanangura akarohwa  
naWebster zvakazoita Danjuma asvike  
aine hashu akaita tese  
tibatwe. Takavharirwa tikarohwa  
zvakasimba. Takazovhurirwa asi  
munhu wese anga atova kuti taifana

*kutanga kuuraya Giresi  
naDanjuma.Ndipo pakasvika Mai  
Farida naMai Tira vaina Mai vangu  
vanova Queen Irene.*

*“Sabina wakagona wakaita good  
choice wakajoiner this group“ said  
Mom*

*“Queen Irene magona mauya nguva  
yakanaka i hope tichashandidzana  
zvakanaka" said Kishori*

*“Ehe toshandidzana zvakanaka nekuti*

*ndiri kuda downfall yeTsepete"*

*"Ndikuda multe Mogambo avenge Danjuma naWendell.Mogambo is the only man who can defeat Wendell paground match.So akauya kuse kweu tinenge tawinner" said Kishori*

*"Eish Mogambo anoda Wendell naDanjuma zvakanyanya.Zvonetsa izvi asi ndingatotaura naBaba Tira voita zvemushonga ndiko kuti zviite" said Queen Irene*

*“Mogambo anoshandisika mushonga  
here“ i asked*

*“Achitadza nei“*

*Baba Tira vakazouyawo, Mbuya Bere  
taida kuvaviga tikanzwa vakaita  
zvekupiswa naGiresi  
naDanjuma. Webster naKishori vaiita  
kunga vachaputika nehasha. Queen  
Irene semunhu anga ari kutonga  
Masome Kingdom panguva iyi vakabva  
varonga war agnaist Sagonda.*

*“Tsepete ichapindira so secret army  
yedu ichanogarira kuboorder kuitira  
Tsepete ikada kupindira tovapedzera”  
said Queen Irene*

*“Magona apa”*

*“Attack iyi toiita manheru musatya  
Giresi mwana mudiki uyo anoswera  
atonhora” said Queen Irene*

*Ndakarwadziwa nekuita kwamai  
vangu.Kuita bhinya kunga Queen  
Zodwa.Kungoti hausarudzi mai asi*



*ndakatoona Mwari vakandinyima  
mai.Zvisinei ndaitenda Mwari  
nekundipa another mom Queen  
Mother Sheba vaitya Mwari.Vanomira  
neni semwana wavo.Manheru  
achisvika attack yakabva yatanga....*

*\_Zvinopera mushe here\_*

*Watch out for chapter 13*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

## *\*Chapter 13\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Muri kunzwei” i asked*

*“Ndiri kunzwa mabayo” said mom*

*Takangotarisana naNamita  
akazvionawo kuti mom was pretending  
kurwara iri nyaya yekusada kutaura  
nyaya yavo. Handina kuita pressure  
navo. Takabuda tikaenda panze*

*ndikagara pachair yangu.Namita  
naSofia vakagara kumaside kwangu.*

*“Pari zvino musambotaura navo or  
kuvaratidza care navo.Inga Mai Sofia  
vakataura nyaya yavo ko ivo  
chavasingadi kutaurawo yavo chii“ i  
said*

*“Hatisi kuzotaura navo kusvika  
vatiudza chokwadi.Tofana kuva ignore  
kuita setisina basa navo vachataura  
vega nekuti she can't live without us"  
said Namita*

*“Asi inini ndiri kurwadziwa  
ndakahurwa“ said Sofia*

*“Sofia izvozvo hauna mhosva  
nazvo.Chandifadza ndechekuti uri  
sister yangu“ i said*

*Mazuva aya ndipo pandakanzwa kuti  
Danjuma akaroora Giresi.Handina  
kuenda kumabiko avo.Ndakapfeka  
hembe dzekurwisa ndikaenda kwaiitira  
mauto angu training.Ndakatanga  
kuvadzidzisa zvekurwa nekuti panguva  
Bhauga ndanga ndamutuma*

*kuMasome kunoono Mogambo  
amuudze zviri kuitwa  
naDanjuma.Ndakabva ndawedzera  
security paPalace kuitira  
safety.Ndakapa vanhu mukana wekuti  
vanoda kujoiner mauto vapinda.Vanhu  
vakawanda vakauya vakatanga  
kuitiswa training naQuadira.*

*“Hondo ikaitika ava vanyowani  
havasiwo vanoenda kumberi.Imimi  
vane experience ndimi moenda  
kumberi ava vachiona zvoitwa sei“ i  
said*

*Ndakataura zvinhu zvakawanda  
ndakadzoka kupalace ndiri muroad  
ndikasangana naTihana ari musango  
achisunga tambo pamuti.Ndakaona  
aida kuzvisungirira.Ndakadzika  
pabhiza ndikaenda kunomubata  
paanga arembere.Ndakadambura  
tambo dai ndakanonoka chava  
chando.*

*“Tihana why wasarudza nzira iyi“ i  
asked*

*“King Wendell ndimi mudzi wezviri  
kuitika. You killed my Changara now*

*baba vangu vakanditiza handisi kuziva  
varipi.Imba yedu yakadonha ndairara  
panze even chikafu handisisina.I'm  
suffering vanhu vakunditi mwana  
wemuroyi.Hapana achamboda  
kutamba neni.Dai musina kuuraya  
Changara ndiye ega aindida“ said  
Tihana*

*Ndakaona Sofia naNamita  
vachibudikirawo hameno vaibva  
kupi.Asi vairatidza kuti vanzwa  
zvataurwa naTihana.*

*“She is suffering zvechokwadi.Anorara*



*imba isina kana chinhu  
padenga. Chikafu anopona nemichero  
kubva zvanaya mvura. Sa Princess  
we Kingdom rino i'm willing to help  
her. Mom vakatidzidzisa kubatsira vari  
kutambura“ said Namita*

*“I agree with you. This girl haana  
problem. We should help and protect  
young girls vari kutambura" said Sofia*

*“King Wendell tikuda approval yenyu  
kuti tikwanise kubatsira munhu  
uyu. Plus Changara ari kutaurwa uyu  
aripi“ said Namita*

*Sofia akabva anditarisa aiziva  
hake. Anga akuda kutaura ndikamupa  
sign yekuti asataura pamberi  
paTihana. Ndakavapa mvumo  
yekubatsira Tihana. Takaenda  
kupalace vakatanga kutaura naye kuti  
afile zviri bhoo. Namita akabva auya  
kwandiri.*

*“Sofia andiudza ndimi maita kunga  
Changara. Apa Tihana ari kuramba  
achitaura nezvaChangara” said Namita*

*“Ndakazviita ndichida information“ i  
said*

*“Tihana auya kuitei pano“ mom asked*

*Hatina kuvapindura takaita sekuti  
hatina kuvanzwa tikaramba tichitaura  
nyaya dzedu.*

*“I want Tihana to be maid waSofia“said  
Namita*

*“Yes handidi zvekufamba nemamaids*

*ndoda kufamba newe chete" said Sofia*

*"Yes remember you are a princess  
unofana kuva nemamaids ako. So  
Tihana ndiye achava maid wako  
uchamutrainner zvaunoda" said Namita*

*"Okay rega ndizoita sekudaro" said  
Sofia*

*"Saka zvandiri kutaura hamusi  
kuzvinzwa here" vakabvunza mom*

*Takafamba tikavasiya vakamira  
vega.Ndipo pandakanzwa zvekuuraiwa  
kwaMbuya Bere.*

*“Quadira are you sure Mbuya Bere  
vakauraiwa“ i asked*

*“Ehe vakagurwa musoro zviri kunzi  
Giresi naDanjuma ndivo  
vakazviita.Kishori negroup ravo vatova  
agnaist Giresi“ said Quadira*

*“Asi ndaona Queen Sabina vatori  
kuchikwata chana Kishori“ he said*

*Bhauga akazodzoka naPrince  
Mogambo vairatidza kuti havana  
mufaro pachiso chavo.*

*“King Wendell sei musina kundiudzawo  
zvekushaikwa kwaQueen Sabina.Ko  
Danjuma akuitawo sei kana achiroora  
Giresi“ akabvunza Mogambo*

*“Sorry ndaisada kukupai  
stress.Ndosaka ndazotuma Bhauga  
kuti ataure nyaya iyi nemi.Nyaya  
yaDanjuma ndiyo yakunditemesa*

*musoro“ i said*

*“Ndiri kunzwa kuti akaroora Giresi ko  
akuzvifambisa sei“ he asked*

*Ndakamuudza zvaitika  
zvacho. Akatobata muromo  
achishamisika.*

*“Kana akauya achiti anodanana  
naNamita zvoreva kuti vane zvavakaita  
kwaari kuti aone Giresi  
saNamita. Panyaya iyi panoda Deniva  
apeputse Danjuma tikasadaro they will*

*use him agnaist us“ said Mogambo*

*“Hatifani kutemba naDeniva  
everytime.Panyaya iyi ndoda kuipedza  
nekuuraya Giresi wacho.Ngatiende  
kuSagonda kwacho manheru“ i said*

*Ndakasiya ndaita Namita aone  
maresponsibility eKingdom pamazuva  
andaibuda.Takabva tatobuda kuenda  
kuSagonda tikasvika manheru.Giresi  
naDanjuma vaipengesana.*

*“King Wendell magona mauya tanga*



*tichitaura nezvenyu.Mogambo  
wauryawo“ akadaro Danjuma*

*Giresi akabva anditarisa akahwanda  
kuseri kwaDanjuma.Takagara  
pamachairs tisina zvatataura*

*“Giresi ndokumbirawo umbobuda toda  
kutura neumwe wedu pasina iwe" i  
said*

*“Giresi upi why uchifananidza Giresi  
naNamita“ said Danjuma*

*"Uri kuti chii" akabvunza Mogambo*

*"Namita is my wife muri kumubudisirei"  
said Danjuma*

*Ndipo patakanzwa noise  
kunze. Takabuda kutarisa tikaona yaiva  
hondo iri serious. Mauto eMasome  
nemamwe eHuchi Kingdom anga auya  
ku attacker Sagonda.*

*"Guys we must kill Kishori naWebster  
ivava vakafa tinenge tane peace" said*

*Giresi*

*“Don’t command us hatisi varwi vako”  
said Mogambo akadzipa Giresi*

*Mogambo akasimudza kaGiresi  
mudenga neruoko one akakadzipa  
kusvika Danjuma abata ndiko kusiiwa  
kwakaitwa Giresi.*

*“Siyantai naNamita why King Wendell  
wakazovenga hanzvadzi yako  
zvakadai.Tiri kufana kupinda mubattle  
now“ said Danjuma*

*“Battle iyi ndiri kurwa to protect  
Sagonda Honour not imi” i said*

*Ndakaudza Quadira kuti aronge mauto  
vamwaiwe kudzimba  
dzevanhu. Takabuda tikanorwisa  
muhondo. Ndakazoona Kishori aiita  
kunga shumba achiuraya mauto  
eSagonda. Webster naSabina handina  
kuvaona panguva iyi.*

*“Handidi vanhu vari innocent  
vafe. So. Prince Mogambo sara*

*uchirwa“ i said*

*“Don’t kill innocent people“ said Kishori  
achidaidzira kumauto ake*

*“Kill everyone even the innocent  
people" said Queen Irene vakabudikira  
muhondo vakapfeka hembe  
dzekurwisa*

*Ndakaona vakunetsana naKishori  
kusvikira vakurwa pachavo. Rembu  
akasvika kuvabata hameno  
zvakavaudza vakasiya*

*zvekurovana.Kishori akamhanya  
kunopinda papalace ndakamutevera  
ndikaona akurwa naGiresi anga  
akahwanda.Ndakasvika ndikajambira  
Kishori akawira kure.Ndakamudzipa  
ndichimupa zvibhakeramudumbu  
akatanga kurutsa ropa maziso ake  
akaita red.Ndakamurova kusvika  
anyarara.Ndakamuvharira mune imwe  
room ndikaona Giresi atiza.*

*Ndakatsvaga Giresi  
ndikamushaya.Ndipo pakauya nhume  
yekuKingdom kwangu.*

*“KuTsepete Kingdom kwaita hondo izvozvi.Asi Princess Namita vatumira mauto ose kuboorder vanditi ndisvitse message iyi” said nhume yeTsepete*

*Lucky Bhauga anga asara ikoko.Ndakaudza Mogambo kuti asare achirwa ndaifana kudzokera kunodzivirira Kingdom yangu.Ndakasimudza Kishori ndaikaenda naye kuTsepete ari flat ndaida kumupa punishment inorwadza.Ndakasvika ndikaona hondo yacho yanga yakupera.Bhauga ,Namita na Sofia nemamwe mauto vaiva paboorder vachirwa.Ndakatarisa*

*ndichiona zvangu kusvika hondo  
yapera vakawinner without me zvinova  
zvakandifadza.Ndakaudza mauto  
vanovharira Kishori  
vomusunga.Ndakatora mauto angu  
tikaenda kuSagonda tikasvika  
kutsvaira mauto aQueen Irene.*

*Ndakazooka Queen Irene vabaiwa  
nemuseve padumbu.Takatarisa  
kwabva museve.Takaona ari Giresi  
aiva mumuti akadzika  
akatiza.Akamhanyiswa naNamita  
naSofia asi akasvika kujambira  
mumvura akanyura imomo hapana  
akaziva akazoenda nepi.Mogambo*



*achiona mai vake vakarara pasi  
anomhanya paari.*

*“Mom“ he said*

*“My son ndafira zvitadzo zvangu. Take  
care of Dayara she is going to be a  
great Queen. I love you my son“ said  
Queen Irene vakabva vafa*

*Mogambo akarwadziwa nekufa  
kwamai vake. Vanhu vekuteam kwana  
Kishori vachiona kuti vapera  
vakatiza. Mogambo akatora pfumo*

*akaenda kuHuchi Kingdom  
kwatakasvika kuona Sabina  
naWebster vakagara vachidziya moto  
vachidya nyama. Vairatidza kufara  
Sabina smile yaisvika kugotsi. Apa  
vanga vakagara vakagumhana  
zvekuratidza vakutorara  
vese. Mogambo akasvika akadzipa  
Sabina uyu Webster anga atiza hatina  
kuona akaenda nepi.*

*“You betrayed us izvozvi uri kufara  
uchidya nyama. Chiii chawakashoora  
pana Wendell ndiudze“ said Mogambo*

*Pakabva parira mheni ndiko kusiiwa kwakaitwa Sabina. Kuta chokwadi ndakabatikana. Chero zvichinzi aishandiswa obvious akatorara na Webster. Ndakatora Mogambo tikabva taenda. Ndakaona Sabina akuchema akanditarisa. Takarova pasi nyaya yekufa kwa Queen Irene yakafamba. Asi vakanzi vaisafana kupihwa nekuti vaiva a traitor.*

*Nyaya yekuradzikwa kwa Queen Irene yakanetsa. Zvakazofamba hazvo asi Danjuma hatina kumbomuona kubva pahondo yakaitika. Vamwe vaiti akafira pahondo. Dayara anga ava worried*

*zvisingaite.Ndakadzokera kuKingdom  
kwangu ndichida kupa Kishori mutongo  
wake.Akatorwa akauya naye anga  
atomuka hake.*

*“Ndoda muuraye family yose yana  
Kishori.Wese ane connection naye  
that's my order“ i said*

*Vanhu vakabva vanditarisa ndakaona  
mai vangu vakuda kupikisa.*

*“I said this is my order.This girl akaita  
zvinhu zvakawanda ndiye akaita*

*mukadzi wangu apanduke“ i said*

*“I don't have a family. Giresi ndiye ega  
aiva family yangu. Mukamuuraya  
munenge matondigonera. Chero  
ndikafa handina basa nazvo asi ziva  
Sabina atova nemimba ya Wendell“ said  
Kishori*

*Ndakasimuka ndikabudisa sword  
ndichida kumubaya padumbu  
ndikabatwa na Namita.*

*“Calm down my King“ she said*

*Pasina nguva ndakaona Mai Farida  
vapindwa navo vakabatwa naBhauga.*

*“Vane connection naKishori ndoda  
muvafanure ganda vari mupenyu  
izvozvi.Kana mapedza ndoda munwise  
Kishori 20litres yewet yemombe after  
that momusungira pabhiza  
momudhonzwa kusvika afa.That's my  
order“ i said*

*Ndakabva ndabuda ndisati ndanzwa  
zvaida kutaura vanhu.Panguva iyi*

*ndaisada advice yemunhu.Kavision  
kekuona Sabina akagara naWebster  
achiratidza kufara kaindinzwisa  
hasha.Worse Kishori atotaura  
zvenhumbu kureva ndini  
ndisingazvarise.Mai Farida  
vakabudiswa panze vakatanga  
kufunurwa ganda ndakatarisa asi  
vakabva vafa ndakavakanda  
mumoto.Quadira akauya ne 20 litres  
yewet akatambidza Kishori.*

*“Bhauga naQuadira ndiri kuda kuona  
Sabina naWebster pano.Sabina is  
nolonger a queen, she is now our  
enemy.Mubatei muuye naye pano*

*that's my order “ i said*

*Kishori akabva asungwa akavhurwa  
muromo kuti amwiswe wet iya  
ndakaona mom vamisa.*

*“That's disrespect to our Kingdom  
bu....“*

*“Queen Mother no one is allowed to go  
agnaist my orders. This girl is traitor  
zvinozikanwa nevanhu“ i said*



*“Don't kill her she is your twin sister”  
said Mai Sofia vachiita kudaidzira*

*\*\_Read....Like....Share\_\**

*Watch out for chapter 14*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 11\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Mai Tira havana kuuya manheru” said  
Namita*

*“Saka zvava pachena kuti aivapinza  
ndiSvinurai now havasisina chance  
ndosaka vasina kuuya” said Sofia*

*“Okay izvozvi ndikuda kuti muone  
nezva Baba Tira i'm suspecting kuti  
vanenge vanobata bata” i said*

*Ndakaenda kunosangana namom  
vangu vaiva busy nemamaids. Hameno  
zvavanga vachivaudza. Vachipedza  
takaenda kunogara musitting room.*

*“Ko uri kufungei ne issue yaQueen  
Sabina” she asked*

*“Ndakatuma mauto kuti  
vanomutsvaga. Plus Danjuma  
ndakamuudzawo zve issue iyi”*

*“Makw sure haizvisvike kuna Queen*

*Irene nekuti vanouya pano vakatiitira  
mashura unovaziva“ mom  
vachingotaura takaona vachisvikawo  
Queen Irene vacho.*

*Havana kumbosvika zvedzungu  
vakatikwazisa tose. Vakapihwa chikafu  
vakatodya zvavo.*

*“Ko Sabina aripiko wandisina  
kumboona“ she asked*

*Mom vakabva vanditarisa vakanditi  
ndinyarare. Vakabva vaudza Queen*

*Irene zvakaitika kuna Sabina.Ivo  
Queen Irene vakaramba vakachiller  
zvakandishamisa.*

*“Saka ane mazuva mangani  
achishaikwa" she asked*

*“ 4 days“ i said*

*“Mukaita sei pakashaikwa  
Sabina.Makatiudzawo here ,King  
Wendell munowirirana naMogambo so  
makatadza kumuudzawo.Ndiri kuda  
mwana wangu or else ndichatora*

*Namita ndoenda naye  
hamungaurayise mwana wangu" she  
said*

*"Queen Irene ndozvazvinoitwa here"  
mom asked*

*"Ndoda mwana wangu" she said*

*"Mwana wenyu tiri kumutsvaga ndipei  
mazuva ndinenge ndamuwana" i said*

*"Ndosaka ndati ndiri kuda kutora*

*Namita kusvika mawana mwana  
wangu“ said Queen Irene*

*“Namita hamusi kumutora.Zvandataura  
mazvinzwa hapana anopikisa" i said*

*Queen Irene vakabva vatonyarara  
ndakabva ndatoita zvekuti vadzokere  
kupalace kwavo ndaisavada papalace  
pangu.*

*“Saka kundidzinga here unomboziva  
ndiri mai vemukadzi wako you should  
respect me sezvaunongoitawo mai*



*vako“ said Queen Irene*

*“I respect you ndosaka ndiri kuti  
mudzoke kupalace kwenyu“ i said*

*Vakadzoka kupalace kwavo Baba Tira  
vakasvika papalace the following day  
nenyaya yavo iya.*

*“Nyaya yenyu ndiri kuiziva  
musandimhanyira kumberi“ i said*

*“ but ....“*

*“Hey shut up i said nyaya yenyu ndiri  
kuiziva“ i said nehasha*

*Ndakaudza maguards kuti vavabudise  
kunze vakaita sekudaro.Ndakazonzwa  
information yaitaura kuti Prince  
Danjuma vaidanana naGiresi.*

*“Quadira une chokwadi nezvauri  
kutura here“ i asked*

*“Ehe ndiri kutaura chokwadi nekuti*

*ndakatovaona vachitsvodana.Prince  
Danjuma waitotaura zvekuti vanoda  
kumuroora“ said Quadira*

*“Pavasikana vese ozodanana  
naGiresi.No something is fishy.Maybe  
he is pretendinga kuda kuona  
mamoves evasikana ava.I trust  
Danjuma hangombodanani netsvina  
idzo“ i said*

*“But King vanhu vari muserious  
relationship“ i said*

*Sofia kakabva kasvika kachimhanya  
kakapfugama pamberi pangu.*

*“Pane munhu asvika papalace akuita  
kunga murwi wepano. I know varwi  
vose vepano munhu iyeye angori weird  
“ said Sofia*

*“Quadira enda unotora munhu uuye  
naye kuno“ i said*

*Quadira akaenda asi akadzoka achiti  
haana kuona munhu. Ndakazoona  
munhu uya akabatwa*

*namauto. Akaiswa pamberi pangu  
ndikamubvisa ndebvu dzekuisira  
ndikaona ari Tumaya.*

*“Endai munomurova zvakasimba kuti  
ataure zvaavinga pano uye atumwa  
nani”*

*Tumaya akatorwa akanosungirwa  
pamuti asina kufunga akatanga  
kurohwa zvakasimba. Akazosiiswa  
akutobuda ropa.*

*“Zviri nani ndife handimbofi*

*ndakafumura vamwe vangu. Asi  
Wendell ziva downfall yako yava pedyo  
nekuti Deniva vhiki rino rinopera afa“  
said Tumaya*

*“Ndoda mudambure maoko ake” i said*

*Akabva adimburwa maoko akachema  
akazotaura kuti aishandira Kishori  
naWebster.*

*“Damburai rurimi rwake“ i said*

*“Mirai nditaura ndanga ndauya kubvisa  
Namita humhandara ndaida kumuitisa  
nhumbu“ he said*

*“Damburai rurimi now“ i  
said.Akabatirwana akademba kufa.*

*"Uchakumbira kufa nezvese  
zvawakaita kusister yangu“ i said*

*Mazuva akafamba Tumaya  
ndichimudimbura maparts kusvika  
azofa.Shoko rakazobva kuSagonda  
ndichiudzwa kuti Danjuma akuda*

*kuuya kuroora. Since vabereki vaGiresi  
vaigara muTsepete. Danjuma akauya  
kuTsepete ega.*

*“Ko uri kuzvifambisa sei. Ndakakuudza  
nhau yakaitika kumudzimai wangu iwe  
you busy kudanana naGiresi instead  
yekundibatsira kutsvaga Sabina” i  
asked*

*"Ari kudanana naGiresi ndiani" he  
asked*

*“Ndiwe umwe ndiani”*



*“King Wendell are you joking inini kudanana netraitor here. Sorry ndaisada kutaura nemi nyaya iyi. I'm in love with Namita. Ndiye wandiri kuda kuroora tapengesana” he said*

*“Ukudanana naNamita but no no my sister is still young. Danjuma you can't do this to my sister. Yes i want you kuti umuroore but wait ambokura” i said*

*“She said kuti ava ready kuva mukadzi wangu. Chakungodiwa i approval yako”*

*said Danjuma*

*“Hazviite Danjuma uchiona Namita  
unofunga akura nekuda  
kwebody.Mutemo wemuno  
hatibvumidze kuroodza vana vadiki  
sana Namita“ i said*

*Ndakazoona mom vakanzwa nyaya  
iyi.Havana zvavakataura vakaramba  
vakanyarara.Ndakaenda kwavari  
ndichida kunzwa muono wavo.*

*“Danjuma is a good man.He is the right*

*guy for my daughter but Namita is still young handidi aroorwe izvozvi. Haasati atombova ready kuti akwanise kuita maresponsibility ehuqueen" said mom*

*"Ndozvandanga ndichitaura naDanjuma but ndiri kushaya vari kumbosangana kupi chaizvo. Uye ndatova neconfusion nekuti aimbomzi anodanana naGiresi pandamubvunza azviramba" i said*

*"Mira tinzwe nyaya iyi kuna Namita nekuti akandiudza haana mukomana" said mom*

*Namita wacho aisava papalace nguva  
iyi. Pakadzoka pachu takamugarisa  
pasi.*

*“Unodanana naPrince Danjuma”*

*“Ndiani akadaro” she asked*

*“Pindura zvandabvunza”.i asked*

*“Handina mukomana”*

*“Namita i'm your brother  
usandihwandisira i should know” i said*

*“I'm serious handina mukomana.Ndiri  
kutoshamisika mukutaura  
zvaDanjuma" she said*

*“Saka haudanani naye here” i asked*

*“Ehe ndongomuona sebrother yangu”*

*“Saka Danjuma anonyepa  
here.Wakamuudza wakuda kuroorwa  
naye wani.Ndosaka tiri kukubvunza  
kuda kuziva” i said*

*“Kana achifamba achiparidza kuti  
anodanana neni azoguta kunyarwa  
manje.Handidi zvekujairirwa haana  
kubvira akambotaura zverudo neni  
saka zvekuti anodanana neni  
akuzviona kupi“ she said atsamwa*

*Takabuda kutaura naDanjuma  
tikanzwa adzokera.Ndakashaya  
adzokera asina kundiudza*

*sei.KuSagonda anga atoudza vanhu  
kuti mumazuva anotevera Namita  
ndiye aizova Queen wavo.*

*“Bhauga naQuadira pamombe dziya  
dzatakaisa kuSagonda ndaona  
zvakanaka tidzitore tiuye nadzo  
kuno.Nekuti zviri kuita Prince Danjuma  
handisi kuchazvinzwisisa” i said*

*“Tozviita manheru“ said Quadira*

*Mom naMai Sofia vakanogara pasi  
pemuti vachitaura nyaya dzavo.*

*“Chipo yava nguva yekuti utaure  
chokwadi” said mom*

*“Vanhv vanozoti chii neni.King Wendell  
havazondituke or kundinyadzisa  
here.I'm afraid ndikataura chokwadi  
even my Sofia will not believe me”*

*“Saka unoda kusvika pakufa mwana  
asina kuziva real identity yake  
here.Chipo unofana kutaura chokwadi  
for the sake of Sofia”*



*“But Sheba ukundipa hako pressure unofana kutaurawo yako nekuti ndiyo iri serious chero uchipretender kunga isiri serious.Iwewe tanga wataura ndozotaurawo“ said Mai Sofia*

*“Yangu haina basa ndofa nayo chero ndikaitaura my kids will leave me.Plus zvinounza division papalace pano ndikazvitaure so it's better ndingozvinyarara.I can't do that but iwewe Sofia anofana kungoziva real identity yake semusikana nekuti munhu achada kuzoorwa" said mom*

*"You are being selfish nekuti mwa...."*

*Vakabva vabatwa muromo namom  
pavakandiona. Vakabva vatarisa kuside  
ndakaenda pavanga vari vese.*

*"Queen Mother and Mai Sofia ndiri  
kuda kukuonai mudinning now" i said*

*Vakabva vaenda mudinning maiva  
naSofia naNamita.*

*“Queen Mother naMai Sofia taurai  
masecrets enyu it's my order anyone  
anopikisa order yangu will be  
punished" i said ndakarova serious*

*“Mai Sofia tichatanga nemi ndanzwa  
muchitaura zvekuti mwana anofana  
kuziva real identity yake so muudzei  
Sofia wacho“ i said*

*“King Wendell iyi imatter yangu  
nemwana wangu dai....”*

*“I said it's my order taurai chokwadi or*

*else you will be hanged" i said*

*"Sofia am sorry you real identity yako  
unonzi Sofia Tsepete ndiwe last born  
yaMambo Tsepete vanova baba  
vaWendell naNamita" said Mai Sofia  
vakatsikitsira pasi*

*"Oooh you are my real sister hiiiiiii  
ndafara" said Namita*

*"But how you said baba vangu  
vakatsakatira kusango wani"  
akabvunza Sofia*

*“Ndakamboshanda papalace mazuva  
acho ndaiva ndichiri musikana  
ndakachiva King vakatora advantage  
yekuti ndaivaida vakarara neni mazuva  
iwayo Queen Mother vaiva nepamuviri  
paNamita. Hapana akazviziva asi  
Queen Mother vakazozviziva later”*

*“So it's true munorara nevarume  
vevanhu. Mairara naKing muchiziva  
murume waQueen Zodwa naQueen  
Sheba panguva yacho why mom. Apa  
pese maisandiudza real identity yangu”  
said Sofia akuchema*

*"And you Queen Mother you supported  
chihure chamom. Mukadzi uyu akarara  
nemurume wenyu asi hamuna  
zvamakaita mukatosarudza kuva  
masisters. Nhasi ndabva ndaloser  
respect kwamuri" said Sofia*

*"Sofia calm down" i said*

*"You are my blood brother" she said  
achindimbundira akatanga kuchema*

*Takambundirana naSofia ndikatanga  
kufunga kutanga kusangana  
kwandakaita naye.Ndakamupukuta  
misodzi yake.*

*“Mom taurai nyaya yenyu tinzwe“ i said*

*Ndipo pakasvika Reema achimhanya  
akataura kuti pane kamwana karohwa  
nemheni kakafa.Ndakabuda kuenda  
kwaitika scene iyi ndikaona vanhu  
vakaungana.Apa aitova masikati zuva  
ririko wonzwa munhu arohwa nemheni.*

*Ndakazoita maresponsibility ekuti  
avigwe zvakanaka nekusapota family  
yacho. Asi nyaya iyi yakanetsa  
muKingdom. Manheru mammaids  
akatanga kuscreamer  
achitiza. Ndakaona Reema ari mufull  
speed achiuya kwandaiva.*

*“Mai Tiiiiiiiiraa“ she said achinongedza  
kwavairara*

*Ndakaendako asi handina kuvaona  
ndakashaya sei ini ndaisavaona. Ko  
why vananga kunorara mammaids  
vasina kunanga kuna*



*mom.Ndakawedzera mauto papalace  
ndikasimbisa mamaids angu kuti  
hapana chichaitika.Mom vakabuda  
vakaudza mamaids ose anamate  
vakaita sekudaro.Apa Sofia anga  
asingachadi kusiyana neni.Even me  
ndaيدا vagare vari pedyo neni vese  
naNamita.Ndakazoona kuti mom  
havana kutaura nyaya  
yavo.Ndakaenda kwavari ndikaona  
vatorara.Ndakaziva kunyepera kurara  
kusada kuti ndivanetse munhu anga  
akamuka.Ndakavasiya vakadaro  
pavanomuka taizopedzerana  
zvedu.Patakamuka vakati havasi  
kunzwa zvakanaka....*

*\*\_Read...React..Share...\_\**

*Watch out for chapter 12*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY>*

43GMQeD47IJYW

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 16\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*Prince Danjuma vakabva vamuka asi*

*vanga vatova normal. Dayara akafara  
achiona mukoma vame vatova  
right. Asi vanhu vakatanga  
kuzoshamisika vachiona Mambo  
Tsepete.*

*“Dayara and Danjuma i know muri  
kufunga ndini ndine chekuita nekufa  
kwevabereki venyu. Handina  
kumbouraya vabereki venyu patime iya  
ndakatuma mauto ana Takumi  
kunotora Zodwa kuSagonda chete. But  
ndakazoshamisika kuona vasiya  
vauraya vabereki venyu vapihwa  
command naZodwa” said Mambo  
Tsepete*

*“Mwari ndivo vanoziva havo” said  
Dayara*

*“Dai ndaiva munhu ane hutsinye  
ndaizochengeta Danjuma pano here”  
vakadaro Mambo Tsepete*

*“Mambo Tsepete ndoda kukutendai  
nekundinhonga kurwizi uko. Queen  
Sabina makamira mira special thanks  
kuna Deniva ndisingakanganwe Prince  
Mogambo and my sister Dayara” said  
Prince Danjuma*

*Mamaids vakauya nechikafu Prince  
Danjuma vakadya zvavo.Mambo  
Tsepete vakabuda waitipa space asi  
ndaishaya why vanga vachinja kudai.*

*“Deniva tell me kuti Mambo Tsepete  
vachinja zveshuwa here“ i asked*

*“Zvamuri kufunga pamoyo penyu  
ndizvo.Asi zviri mupfungwa dzenyu  
zviri wrong" akadaro achibva atoenda*

*Ndakashaya kuti ati chii pakutaura  
kwake.Ndipo pakasvika Bhauga  
nemamwe mauto  
mashanu.Ndakatanga kufara ndichiti  
Wendell auya.Ndakabuda panze  
ndichitarisa asi handina  
kumuona.Ndakafunga kuti pamwe ari  
kumashure.*

*“Bhauga where is King Wendell“ i  
asked*

*“Ndatumwa naKing Wendell kuti  
ndiuye kuno ndikutorei“ he said*

*“Kunditora?? Iye aripi adii kuuya ega“ i asked*

*“Ipapo handizive ndangotevedza order yandapihwa“ he said*

*“Hakuna kwandiri kuenda kusvika ndapedza mission yangu“ i said*

*“Mission ipi? You are declared as a traitor naKing Wendell“ said Bhauga*



*“She is not a traitor endai munoudza  
King Wendell vauye vega titaura navo“  
said Danjuma*

*“I follow ma order aKing Wendell so  
ndiri kufana kudzoka naQueen Sabina“  
said Bhauga*

*"Go and tell King Wendell kuti vauye  
kuno. Vakatosvibisa zita rangu kare  
ndikauya ikoko ndotemwa nematombo  
nevanhu. So best way ivo ngavauye  
kuno“ i said*

*“But...”*

*“This is my order” i said*

*Bhauga akabva atoenda hake.Ndanga ndatsamwa why Wendell akandidai.Ndanga ndakatarisira kuti auye ndimuudze everything iye akutuma Bhauga.Ndipo pakasvika Reema akadonhera pamberi pangu.*

*“Ko chiiko Reema“ i asked*

*“Ari kuda kundiuraya“*

*“Ani iyeye “ i asked*

*“King Wendell“ she said*

*“Kukuuraya hanzi waita sei“ i asked*

*“Kuti ndataura kuti imimi hamusi  
traitor.King Wendell havachadi kunzwa  
zita renyu" i said*

*Ndakapinda naye mukati ndikapinda  
naye mubathroom akageza. Achipedza  
ndakamupa chikafu akadya anga  
adzikama.*

*“King Wendell vachinja vakaudzwa kuti  
mune nhumbu ya Webster zvakaita  
vachinje. Vakupedzera hashu kumunhu  
wese. KuPalace uko hakusi kugarika  
everyone akutya. Please go back  
munodzosa zvinhu muorder” she said*

*“Ko Queen Mother vari kuti chii. Kishori  
akufarisa nhasi chaiye anorara afa” i  
said*

*“Kishori ari kunzi mutwin waKing  
Wendell ndiyo nyaya iri kunetsa” said  
Reema*

*“Whattttt!!!!!!”*

*Ndakagara pasi ndichinzwa kutsva  
pachest pangu.Ndakatanga kunzwa  
dzungu.Ndakabatwa naReema  
mamaids vakauya kundifena.*

*“Ukundinyepera hazviite Kishori aite*

*mutwin waWendell“ i said*

*“Reema is right. She is not lying. Kishori  
mutwin waWendell. Zvakaitika patime  
yavakazvarwa matwins  
aisadiwa. Ndakaudza Mai Deniva  
vamuendese kune imwe  
family. Ndaiyendesa zvese zvaidiwa  
pakumuchengeta. Asi zvakazopera  
kubva day rakandishandisira Zodwa  
black magic. Ndakabva ndakanganwa  
zvose ndikatanga kuita zvaida iye. I'm  
regretting kune zvose zvandakaita  
ndakaita nekusada kwangu. No one will  
believe me asi mukadzi wangu Sheba  
ndomuda asi ndakamutadzira“ said*

*Mambo Tsepete*

*“Reema ko family yaigara naKishori  
yakaita sei”*

*“Ndakanzwa kuti vakauraiwa naQueen  
Zodwa ndipo pakatanga kutambura  
Kishori akabva atorwa naQueen  
Mother“ said Reema*

*“Saka Queen Zodwa vaitoziva kuti  
Kishori mutwin waWendell“ i asked*

*“Obvious vanenge vaiziva and they used her agnaist Queen Mother Sheba and King Wendell“ said Reema*

*“Mambo Tsepete hamuna mamwe masecrets here“ i asked*

*“I think mwana waMai Sofia ndewangu.Nekuti i'm the one akavabvisa husikana vachashanda papalace“*

*“Yes Sofia is your daughter vakataura Mai Sofia" said Reema*



*"Yohwee zvakaoma saka hapana  
zvimwe zvasara" i asked*

*"Hapana Queen Sabina you are the  
only one anokwanisa kuita Tsepete  
Family iite unity. Don't hate Kishori  
akakura ane kamwe kamind kekuti  
haana family. Wendell is my son but he  
is like me anowanza hashu" said  
Mambo Tsepete*

*Ndakatoona Mambo Tsepete munhu  
ari right. Queen Zodwa ndivo*

*vaivashandisa chete.Mogambo  
naDayara vakabva vadzokera  
kuMasome.Asi chakandirwadza  
Mogambo haana chakambotaura  
kwatiri.*

*“Ko baba vangu varipi” i asked*

*“Vanenge vakaenda kunze kwenyika  
kunoshevedza varungu vane pfuti kuti  
vakwanise kuvabatsira kukurira King  
Wendell” said Mambo Tsepete*

*“Kunoona varungu kuti vapihwe*

*pfuti.Hiiii they will defeat us “*

*“Kana chipo chawakatakura chikasvika  
vasati vadzoka they can't defeat  
Tsepete Kingdom“ she said*

*“Chipo chipi“*

*“Hiiiiii Queen Sabina mune nhumbu i'm  
happy“ said Reema*

*“Nhumbu“*

*"Ehe ndatoona kuti muri  
kusimba.Nemashoko ataurwa  
naMambo ndabva ndabatanidza  
ndega" said Reema*

*Ndakabata dumbu rangu ndikatanga  
kuyeredza misodzi yemufaro.Mwana  
wandaida ndiye wandava naye  
mudumbu.Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu  
ndikatenda Mwari nevari kumhepo.*

*"Saka mati Mambo Masamba  
vakaenda out saka varungu ava  
vanenge vachipihwa chii kuti vabvume"*

*i asked*

*“Tsepete Forest randakapa Mambo  
Masamba rine hupfumi hurimo. I made  
a mistake pakuvapa forest iroro asi  
kwaisava kuda kwangu”*

*“Munei muforest imomo” i asked*

*“Michero, mhuka, minerals zvakawanda  
ndiro same forest rinodiwa nemwana  
wangu Wendell kubva ari mudiki ndimo  
mainoswera. Kana akatsamwa  
akaenda ikoko aidzoka hashu*

*dzaserera“ said Mambo Tsepete*

*“Ticharitora back musatya  
zvenyu.If forest reTsepete not Masome“  
i said*

*“Ndiyo nyaya yatairwisana kubva kare  
naMambo Masamba“ he said*

*Ndakaenda naReema kuroom kwangu  
ndikatanganga kutaura naye.Pandiudza  
kuti Tihana ava maid waSofia  
ndakanzwa jealous.Ko akadanana  
naWendell.Tihana kuti ndimuitire*

*hutsinye zvaisaita nekuti aiva  
hanzvadzi yaTira.Apa Tira anga ari  
loyal to me*

*“Saka haasi kuda kuita too close  
naWendell here“ i asked*

*“Tihana anoswera naSofia  
naNamita.Chinoitika pana Tihana  
anoda Changara wake.Everyday  
haatadzi kumutaura“*

*“She loves my man.I don't feel  
comfortable kana ari around*

*papalace. Ko Wendell akadzokorodza  
history yakaita baba vake naMai Sofia  
pana Tihana. Ndichataura naQueen  
Mother to avoid this“ i said*

*“Manje Princess Namita naPrincess  
Sofia vakapikisa munoita sei“*

*“Hapana zvandoita ndongonyarara  
nekuti i can't go agnaist them chero  
ndiine power rakapfuura ravo. I respect  
them nekuti ndivana aunt vangu“ i said*

*“You are like Queen Mother mungori*



*nekamwe kahu humbleness  
kamunako. I like you“ she said*

*“Reema you are my best friend. Tiri  
tega don't call me Queen please“ i said*

*“No i must respect you“ she said*

*“Aah unopenga“*

*“Ndanga ndakusuwai“ she said*

*Takatanga kutaura nyaya dzedu  
tichiseka. Asi ndaiti ndikafunga  
zvaTihana ndainzwa kagodo. Worse ari  
Kishori ndaishaya taizogarisana sei  
papalace apa. Chese chandaida kuita  
Reema aiti mirai ndiite mune  
nhumbu. Aiva necare yandaida. Tira  
akabva asvika patanga takagara  
achindiudza information yaiva nayo.*

*“King Wendell vachinja Queen Mother  
vadzingwa kuKingdom vese naKishori”  
said Tira*

*“Kudzingwa nekuda kwei”*

*“Queen Mother vari kunzi vakarova King pamberi pevanhu. Vakapikisa maorders aKing ose. Saka vabva vadzingwa izvozvi King Wendell havasi kutora advice yemunhu” he said*

*“Saka ma elders vati chii” i asked*

*“Hapana vangaita sei kumunhu ane bitterness. People are blaming you nekuti vari kuti ndimi honzeri nekuita kwaKing Wendell. Apa Namita naSofia vakuronga kuti varoore Tihana” said*

*Tira*

*“Namita naSofia vane problem hombe. Vakambouya kwandiri vachiti toda uroorwe naKing Wendell. Vana ava vanofana kumira nebrother yavo not zvavari kuita izvi. I’m not from royal family but Princess Namita naSofia vanofurirana zvisina basa nekuti they are princess” said Reema*

*“They are childish don't blame them. I made a mistake ndaifana ndakaudza Wendell plan yangu. Ndakakanganisa zvisingaite izvozvi family yangu*

*yaparadzana“ i said ndakuchema*

*“Ndiri kutya kuti baba vangu vanogona  
kutora advantage iyi kuuraya Queen  
Mother and Kishori wacho“ said Tira*

*“We should protect Queen  
Mother. Handidi kurasikirwa navo ndivo  
mai vandasarwa navo“ i said*

*Takabuda namauto atakapihwa  
takaenda kusango. Takafamba  
tichitsvaga Queen Mother. Ndakaona  
Sofia naNamita musango vaita sekuti*

*vaitsvagawo Queen  
Mother.Pavakationa takabva  
tatarisana.*

*“Queen Sabina mukoma vangu vari  
mupain nekuda kwenyu.Vanga  
vakaperera pamuri why  
makavarwadzisa“ said Namita*

*“Handina nguva yekutsanangura  
now.Kana muchida kunzwa divi rangu  
munouya kuHuruya Kingdom  
ndokuudzai.Izvozvi ndafambira  
kutsvaga Queen Mother vamadzinga“ i  
said*

*Takabva tatofamba tichisiya Namita naSofia vakamira.Ndakaona kurova kwemheni ndikaona kuscreamer kwemunhu.Ndikaona Namita naSofia vatorara pasi.*

*“Varohwa nemheni ava” said Reema*

*Ndakamhanya kudzoka ndikacheuka ndikaona Baba Tira.*

*“Sabina you betrayed us.Waipretender*

*kuva side redu.Ndiwe wakapedza  
vanhu vedu.Tira you are my son why  
uchibvuma kushandiswawo naSabina“  
said Baba Tira*

*Deniva akasvika achimhanya hameno  
akabvawo nepi.Akavakushira  
madota.Vakatanga kuita kunga vari  
kuvaviwa vaikakwenya.Mai Tira  
vakasvika vakasimudza chamupupuri  
chakakandira Deniva  
kure.Takasimudza Sofia naNamita  
tikatiza navo kudzoka kuHuruya  
Kingdom.....*



*\*\_Read...Share...React\_\**

*Watch out for chapter 17*

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**  
*~LeeMarzy~*  
*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 14\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*Pakaenda vanhu kuhondo i was  
planning to kill Webster.Ndakaisa*

*poison panyama yake.Ndakamupa kuti  
adye ndichinyepera kumuvhara  
nemashoko erudo.Ndakatorawo  
nyama yangu ndikatanga kudya  
ndichiita kunga ndikufara.Ndaida aone  
sekuti ari kundifadza pazvinhu zvose  
zvaari kuita ndipo pakasvika Mogambo  
naWendell.Mogambo akandidzipa  
akataura zvanoda.Webster akatiza  
achinohwanda pane rimwe  
zidombo.Dai vasiri Baba Tira vakaridza  
mheni ndakafa.I cried nekuti ndakaona  
kutsamwa pachiso  
chaWendell.Vakaenda ndikasara  
ndichichema Baba Tira  
vakandisimudza pasi.Webster ndipo  
pakabudikirawo.Pandakanzwa zvekufa*

*kwamai vangu ndakarwadziwa  
zvisingaite.Ndakatombochema ndiri  
ndega stress yanga  
yandiwandira.Webster akatanga kuda  
kundipuruzira zvidya zvangu  
ndakamupushira kure.Pakauya pandiri  
ndikabva ndamurutsira.Ndakatanga  
kurutsa zvainzwisa tsitsi kusvika  
ndazorara.*

*Mazuva akafamba ndipo patakanzwa  
zvekuuraiwa kwaMai Farida uye  
nekubatwa kwakaitwa Kishori.*

*“I must kill Wendell nemheni nhasi*

*chaiye asati auraya Kishori“ said Baba  
Tira*

*Vakabva vaenda kurwizi vane muti  
wepasi pemvura wavaida.Ndakaenda  
kunopisa pavanoita zvekudeketera  
zvinhu zvavo.*

*“Tira enda kuTsepete Kingdom  
unoudza Reema anopisa panzvimbo  
panoshandisa Baba Tira kudeketera  
zvinhu zvavo nhasi tora bhiza rangu“.i  
said*

*Tira akabva atoenda ava Baba Tira  
pavakadzoka vakaona nzvimbo yavo  
ichitsvava ndakaona vabata musoro  
kuratidza kurwadziwa zvisingaite.*

*“Mabasa aDeniva aya chete” i said*

*“You are right mira ndimhanye  
kuTsepete izvozvi” he said*

*Ndakabva ndaenda mugomo  
ndakanonamata ndirimo. Zuva iri  
hapana chandakadya ndakarara  
imomo ndichichema. Munhu*

wandainyanya kunamatira murume  
wangu.Makuseni ndakadzika mugomo  
ndaiva neplan yekuuraya  
Webster.Ndakasvika akarara  
ndakamubaya nebanga pamoyo.Akada  
kundidzipa ndikanyudza banga.Tira  
akasvika achindiona ndichiuraya  
Webster.Haana kutora time anga  
atofa.Takamutakura tikamukanda  
mugomba tikamupisa.Apa ndanga  
ndakunzwa nzara  
isingaite.Ndakatanga ndaenda  
kunogeza kurwizi.Tira akazouraya  
mbudzi tikaibika nekubva ndadya.

“King Wendell vakatsamwa vari

*kukutsvagai.Patopihwa order  
yekutitsvaga izvozvi“ said Tira*

*“Ko hanziiko“*

*“Handisi kunzwisisa nyaya dzacho asi  
ndanzwa kuti Queen Mother  
vavharirwa hanzi vapikisa order yaKing  
Wendell“*

*“King Wendell vane hashha nekuda  
kwangu.Akufunga ndakamubetrayer  
ndosaka akuitira hashha nevanhu  
vasina mhosva.Queen Mother ndivo*



*vega mai vandasarwa navo handidi  
anyone anoita agnaist her“ i said*

*“But it's not safe kuti muende  
kuKingdom pari zvino dai mambomira  
hasha dzaKing dziserere“ said Tira*

*“You are right ndichaenda ndapedza  
mission yangu i want to kill Giresi ari  
kunzi akatiza“ i said*

*Handina kuda kutaura ndikuda kuuraya  
Baba naMai vake nekuti zvaisaita.*

*“Tira tiri kufana kutsvaga kwakaenda  
Giresi“ i said*

*“Giresi anenge akaenda kuHuruya  
Kingdom“ he said*

*“Why wadaro“*

*“Nekuti ndoyega Kingdom isina  
madrama like mamwe aya anenge  
achiziva hatimbomufungire kuti  
akatizira ikoko“ i said*

*“Ko Kishori naDanjuma akafira  
kuhondo here” i asked*

*“Kishori akangoendeswa kuTsepete  
but handina kumbonzwa akauraiwa or  
haana.Danjuma ari kunzi anenge  
akafira muhondo“ said Tira*

*“Eish i feel sorry for Princess Dayara“ i  
said*

*Rembu akabva asvikawo  
ndakamubaya nepfumo akabva*

atofa. Takaenda kuHuruya Kingdom  
kwacho. Takasvika imomo tichiona  
Kingdom iyi yaiva ine  
runyararo. Takazongoerakana tabatwa  
nemauto eKingdom iyi hameno  
vakationa sei uye vakaziva sei kuti  
hatisi vanhu vemo. Takaendeswa  
kupalace kwacho tikarariswa pasi  
takamirira kusvika  
kwaMambo. Ndakazoona Mambo  
wacho akusvika ndingoona shangu  
pandakasimudza chiso ndakapererwa  
nezvandakaona. Ndakaona vari Mambo  
Tsepete baba vaWendell. Ivo vacho  
vakashamisika vachindionawo.

*“Princess Sabina“ he said*

*Ndakaramba ndakanyarara  
ndakavatarisa. Vakabva vauya pandiri  
vakasimudza ndikamira. Ndakabva  
ndavarutsira pamakumbo avo. Mauto  
avo akandinongedza  
nemapfumo. Mambo Tsepete vakamisa  
mauto avo.*

*“She is my daughter in law mupei  
respect. She is the Queen of Tsepete  
Kingdom. Maids go munoratidza Queen  
Sabina room ravo nekuvapa hembe  
dzekuchinja“ said Mambo Tsepete*

*Ndakashaya why vakandipa respect  
iyi.Ndakaenda ndikageza ndikapfeka  
hembe dzakanaka.Ndakapihwa chikafu  
chekudya ndikachiramba.Mamaids  
acho vakatanga vachitaster ndikaona  
chakanaka*

*“Dai mandipa sadza nenyama  
yembudzi ndoda zviri kubva kubikwa  
zvichiri kupisa“ i said*

*Mamaids vakaenda vakanobika  
vakandipa ndikadya.Ndikati vanopawo*

*Tira vakaita sekudaro.Ndichipedza  
kudya ndakaona Mambo Tsepete  
vauya.*

*“Ko waziva sei ndiri kuno“ he asked*

*“Ndiri kutsvaga Giresi she is a traitor  
ndiye wandikuda kuuraya“ i said*

*“Giresi akatizira kuno takamubatira  
kurwizi uko“ said Mambo Tsepete*

*Takaenda kunovharirwa mhandu*

*takaona Giresi  
akavharirwa.Ndakapinda maiva ari  
ndakabudisa banga ndichida  
kumubaya ndikabatwa nemauto.*

*“How dare you munobata Queen.Siyai  
aite zvanoda she is the most powerful  
Queen.She is Queen of Queens " said  
Mambo Tsepete*

*Ndakaudza mauto vamubate vakabuda  
naye.Ndakaudza mauto vamurepe  
ndakatarisa vakachinjana.Vachipedza  
ndakazoudza mauto vamuvhiye dumbu  
ari mupenyu akaitwa izvozvo kusvika*



*afa akanovigwa. Asi ndakashaya why Mambo Tsepete vaindipa respect yakanyanya asi vaidanda ndivafarire?.*

*“How is my son Wendell and his mother“ i asked*

*“Vari bhoo zvavo ko munodii kunovaona“*

*“Handichadzoki ikoko nguva yandakatonga ikoko yakapfuura“ he said*

*Ndakaramba ndakanyarara  
zvangu.Ndakabuda ndichiona vanhu  
vakawanda vaiva papalace  
apa.Ndaishaya kuti Mambo Tsepete  
vakazotonga Kingdom iri zvaita  
sei.Ndakatsvaga kune gomo  
ndikaenda ikoko.Tira akati haandisiye  
his duty semurwi was to protect  
me.Handina kuita nharo ndakanamata  
ndichiti Mwari vandipe simba rekurwisa  
muroyi akaita saBaba Tira nemukadzi  
wavo.Ndakaita mazuva maviri ndiri  
mugomo ndikazodzika ndikasvika  
kufenda.Ndakadirwa mvura ndikamuka  
vakati vanoda kushevedza royal  
physician vaone kuti chii chiri kunetsa*

*pandiri.*

*“Ndiri bhoo ini”*

*Ndakapihwa chikafu chiri light  
ndikadya.Ndichipedza ndakaoneka  
kuna Mambo Tsepete ndipo  
pandakaona Prince Danjuma vakarara  
mune imwe room.*

*“Ko sei musina kundiudza kuti Prince  
Danjuma vari pano” i asked*

*“You said waitsvaga Giresi so purpose  
yekukuudza zvaPrince Danjuma  
ndeyei. Takavaona vachiyeredzwa  
nemvura tikavatora vatova nemazuva  
vasati vamuka“ he said*

*Panyaya yemuka kwaDanjuma  
ndakatoona paitoda  
Deniva. Ndakatuma Tira anotsvaga  
kuna Deniva. Akaita mazuva maviri  
asati adzoka. Asi akazouya naye  
akasvika kuona Danjuma.*

*“Pane zvakaiswa paari zvinobviswa  
nemunhu akamuisa“ said Deniva*

*“Manje Mbuya Bere vakafa poitwa sei”  
i said*

*“Pakuda chibairo chegwai kuti  
vasunungurwe pasina izvozvo  
vanofa. Asi zvinoda Dayara aripo ndiye  
anofana kuita zvinhu izvi kusunungura  
mukoma vake” akadaro Deniva*

*“Tira ndava kunyanya kukunetsa  
ndokumbirawo unoshevedza Dayara” i  
said*

*“Chero mukatuma Tira izvozvi Princess Dayara havabvume uye murume wavo anoramba.Zvinoda mataura nemurume wavo“ said Deniva*

*“Saka munhu ofa nekuti murume wake anoramba here.Deniva remember Danjuma ibrother yaDayara“ i said*

*“Ndinozviziva Danjuma ndiye ega akazvisarudzira izvi.Saka zvoda imi maenda direct kunotaura naMogambo obvuma kuti Dayara auye.Mukatora Dayara zvechisimba chibairo*

*hachitambirwe“ said Deniva*

*Ndakapera simba ko ndaizotaura kuti  
chii naMogambo  
akandinzwisisa.Ndakabuda panze  
ndichishaya ndoita sei.Deniva akabva  
atobuda achiuya pandiri.*

*“Queen Sabina ndinoda kutaura kuti  
vari kumhepo vari kufara nezvamuri  
kuita.Munokunda nekuti vari kumhepo  
vanemi.Uye chipo chamakatakura  
cheKingdom chakachengetedzwa  
zvakanaka chichabuda nechiyedza“ he  
said*

*“Chipo cheKingdom chipi”*

*Deniva akabva angonyemwerera  
akabva atoenda asina  
kundipindura.Ndakaona mufaro  
pachiso chaMambo Tsepete.*

*“Nguva yandanga ndakamirira yakuda  
kukwana" said Mambo Tsepete*

*“Nguva yeiko“ i asked*



*“Uchaziva nguva yakwana pachasvika  
chipo ichocho zvinhu zvose zvichaita  
normal“ he said*

*Vaitaura nyaya yavo vachitenderera  
ndikatsamwa.Ndakabuda kuenda  
kuMasome Kingdom.Ndakaona mauto  
eTsepete vakuuya kwandanga ndiri  
vakandinongedza nemaswords  
vakandibata zverough.Tira akavarwisa  
ndakatora sword ndikavarwisawo asi  
hatina kuvauraya*

*“Go and tell your King kuti handisi*

*enemy. I'm still the Queen of  
Tsepete. No one can replace  
me. Muudzei kuti achida kundiona  
ngauye kuHuruya Kingdom mangwana  
titauro face to face kwete kutuma imi“ i  
said*

*Mauto aya akabva atoenda ndakasvika  
kuMasome Kingdom. Dayara anga  
atova nemwana  
musikana. Chandakafarira  
akanditambira nemufaro haana  
kumboda kunditsamwira. Ndakabata  
kamwana kake ndanga ndatova tete  
sekutamba sekuseka.*

*“Kakanaka kamwana kedu“ i said*

*Mogambo akasvika achindibata  
achikandira pasi. Akabva abatwa  
naDayara.*

*“Mogambo what are you doing“*

*“Handidi kuona munhu uyu pedyo  
nemwana wangu. Anodyidzana  
nevaroyi. Tira wakatumwa sespy  
ukabva wabetrayer Wendell  
wakaoma. Ndokumbirawo mubve pano“*

*said Mogambo*

*“Havasi kuzobva pano or else ini ndikubvawo” said Dayara*

*“Dayara don’t be stubborn unoziva zvakaita Sabina and you are still supporting her” said Mogambo*

*“She is my aunt after all she is the Queen of Queens. Ane mareasons ari kuzviitira ari in favour of Tsepete”*

*“Musanetsana nekuda kwangu  
ndokumbirawo. Nyaya yandafambira  
pano inyaya ya Prince Danjuma vane  
zvakaiswa pavari na Mbuya Bere saka  
zvibviswe panoda kuitwa chibairo  
chichaitwa nemi Princess Dayara. Saka  
ndanga ndauya kukumbira kuti zvinoita  
here“ i said*

*“Danjuma is my friend kana iriyo nyaya  
yacho tichaenda tese tinoona zvekuita  
since ari Deniva ataura kudaro“ said  
Mogambo*

*Mogambo akagadzirira rwendo*

*rwedu.Takadzokera kuHuruya  
Kingdom vakashamisika vachiona  
Mambo Tsepete.Deniva akazosvikawo  
zvinoitwa zvikaitwa ndiko kumuka  
kwakaita Danjuma ava normal.....*

*\*Watch out for chapter 15\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQI2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQI2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 15\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Don't kill her she is your twin sister”  
said Mai Sofia*

*“Twin sister yaani” i asked*

*“Yenyu King Wendell” said Mai Sofia*

*“Izvozvo hazvina basa don't try to  
defend this traitor. Mumwisei wet iyo  
izvozvi mapedza momusungira  
pabhiza odhonzwa munzira ine  
minzwa kusvika afa” i said*



*“You can’t do that to your twin sister”  
said mom*

*“This is my order whether she is my  
twin or haasi ari kufa handisi kuita  
reverse zvandataura” i said*

*“For the first time i'm agnaist your  
orders. You can punish me not my  
daughter” said mom*

*Ndakavatarisa ndikaudza mauto kuti  
anovharira kunovharirwa vasungwa.*

*“Kishori mirai kumunwisa wet yacho  
enda munomuisa muroom ine rima” i  
said*

*Namita naSofia vakauya kwandiri  
vachida kutaura neni.*

*“I'm confused why mom vakuti Kishori  
is your twin sister” said Namita*

*“Ane kakufanana kakaita naWendell  
hauzvioni here” said Sofia*

*“Hangaite sister yangu uya no hazviite  
mom must explain this to us” said  
Namita*

*Mai Sofia vakabva vauya pandiri  
ndakaona vaida kutaura neni  
ndakavatarisa.*

*“Mai Sofia kana mauya kutaura nyaya  
yasahwira wenyu ibvai marega. Handidi  
kunzwa nyaya dzaSahwira wenyu” i  
said*

*“Ndauya kutaura nyaya yesister  
yangu.Unofana kunzwa side ravo usati  
waita hashu” said Mai Sofia*

*“Kumashure uko handina kuvabvunza  
here vakatadza kutaura vakanyepera  
kurwara kusada kunetswa.Vabva  
vasarudza kuita agnaist my orders  
pamberi pevanhu.Last time aiva  
Sabina akandipa mbama.Imimi  
naQueen Mother mofurirana zvisina  
basa nyaya yenyu ikupinda mudare  
mangwana” i said*

*"Inini mhosva yangu yaiva papi" she asked*

*"Muchaziva mangwana"*

*Ndakaenda kuroom kwandanga ndavharira Kishori ndikaona she was crying. Ndakamupa bhutsu pamuromo akabva anyarara kuti zii.*

*"Quadira i want munocherera this girl manheru mufushirei ari mupenyu" i said*

*“But King ma...”*

*“It's my order“ i said*

*Manheru achisvika Quadira akatora  
Kishori anga amuka akamutakura  
kumuendesa kugomba raanga acheru  
kusango.Ndakatoendako ndichida  
kuita make sure afushirwa.*

*“Wendell i'm sorry but ndokumbirawo  
kutura naQueen Mother kuti why  
vakandirasa after that wozondiuraya*

*hako“, she said maziso ake akaita red*

*“Handina nguva iyoyo Quadira kanda munhu mugomba now“*

*“Sorry please don’t kill me ndoda kufa ndaziva mhosva yandakapara kuna mai vangu first“ she said*

*Ndakamupa bhutsu akawira mugomba.Ndakatora shavel ndikatanga kufushira gomba.Namita naSofia vakamhanya vakandibata.*

*“Mukoma don't do that. Tangai manzwa story ya Queen Mother first” said Sofia*

*Mai Sofia vakabva vasvika vachindibata asi ndakavaudza vasiyane neni. Mai Sofia vakapinda mugomba vakabudisa Kishori.*

*“Mai Sofia mabatwa nemhosva yekuita agnaist my orders. Quadira enda unovavharira muna sahwira wavo” i said*



*“For the sake of us musauraya Kishori kusvika hashu dzenyu dzaserera. Nyaya yaSabina ndiyo yaita mutsamwe” said Namita*

*Sofia naNamita vakagona kutaura neni. Kishori akaenda kunovharirwa asi ndakapa order yekuti arohwe zvakasimba. Mauto angu ndanga ndamamwaya kune mamwe maKingdoms kutsvaga Sabina naTira. Zuva iri handina kurara mashoko aKishori akataura ekuti Sabina ava nenhumbu yaWebster. Hope dzakaramba kubata ndaiita kunga ndakupenga. Ndakabuda*

*ndikaenda kusango  
manheru.Ndakagara ikoko kusvika  
kuyedze.Ndakadzoka Kupalace  
masikati ndikaona vanhu vaiva worried  
kuti ndiripi.Ndakapinza nyaya yamai  
vangu naMai Sofia naKishori mudariro.*

*“Kishori toziva itraitor yeKingdom  
ndamupa death sentence asi before  
asati afa achanwa mugomo wakazara  
newet sekutaura kwandakaita“ i said*

*“If Kishori wamupa death sentence  
neniwo ndiri kufa nhasi chaiye.I know  
zvaakaita zviri wrong but it's my fault “*

*said mom*

*“Queen Mother asi chiiko.Kishori uyu  
itrailor anofana kufa sekutaura kwaita  
mambo.Hamusimi maiti mutemo  
unoshandazvakafanana here.Ko nhasi  
zvachinja nekudakwei” vakabvunza  
Baba Majoni*

*“Ndosaka ndati Kishori kune zvakaite  
imhosva yangu.Zviri nani ndimufire  
hangu iye osara.Ndo only way yasara  
kuti ndimuratidze kuti ndomuda  
yaisava choice yangu kuparadzana  
naye” said mom vakatarisa Kishori*

*“Saka ndimi mai vangu tell me reason yakaita mundirase.Mhosva yangu ndeyei saka makandirasa kuti muzoda Wendell right“ said Kishori atova kuchema*

*“Havana kukurasa sezvauri kufunga Kishori" said Mai Sofia*

*“Saka vakaita sei ndiudzei“*

*“Pandakakuzvara muri matwins*

*naWendell makore iwayo zvainzi  
muTsepete Royal Family hamudiwe  
matwins.Saka one wenyu aifana  
kuuraiwa Mambo Tsepete vakaramba  
kuti hapana mwana anouraiwa.Queen  
Zodwa ndivo vakazopa pressure  
zvikanzi musikana ngauraiwe.Mai  
Deniva vakati vanouraya varivo  
vakabva vakuendesa kune imwe family  
vakadzoka vachiti vakuuraya.Mai  
Deniva vakaramba kundiudza  
chokwadi kuti vakuendesa kupi  
kwandiri vaitotaura vachiti vakuuraya  
ndakatozvibvuma.I cried ndakaita  
makore ndichirwadziwa zvisingaite.Mai  
Deniva vakasvika pakufa vasina  
kundiudza uri mupenyu ini ndaiti*

wakafa.Ndipo pandakazokuona  
mumastreets wakura wava kuma 9  
years ikoko ndikakuunza  
papalace.Ndakatanga kukurera  
ndichikudzidzisa everything asi  
ndaishaya why ndaiva nekamwe  
kaconnection newe.Later Deniva  
akazondiudza kuti ndiwe mwana  
wangu wandaitsvaga hauna  
kufa.Pakandiudza ndipo paya  
pawakasiya waita hondo pano  
ukatiza.Ndiwo madays ainetsawo  
Namita ndakaita sendichafa" she said

“Saka makasarudza Wendell mukati  
Kishori anoraswa nekuti

*musikana.Nemurume wenyu you are heartless.Giresi was only my family chero hake akazondibetrayer.Mambo Wendell you can kill me now moyo wenyu ufare ndimi makasarudzwa namai over me“ she said*

*“Whether you are my sister or not mutemo unoshanda zvakafanana.You will be punished nemhosva dzako.Punishment yako ndiyo yandataura pekutanga handisi kuzodzokera kumashure tikakusiya unopedza vanhu pano“ i said*

*“You can’t do that to your twin sister.I'm willing to serve her punishment” said mom*

*“Quadira tora Kishori mubude naye now“ i said*

*Kishori akabatwa akabudiwa naye panze.Ndipo pakasvika mauto angu achitaura kuti anga aona Sabina naTira vavarwisa vakakurirwa navo.*

*“Vati kana muchida kusangana navo huyai kuHuruya Kingdom“*



*“Bhauga uchaenda kuHuruya kunobata vanhu ava ndovada vari vapenyu pano“ i said*

*Bhauga akatora mauto mashanu vakabva vatoenda. Baba Majoni nemamwe ma elders vakanditora vakaenda neni paside. Ndakaona vanga vatumwa naNamita kuti vataure neni.*

*“Tiri kuziva kuti nyaya yaQueen Sabina yavhiringa pfungwa dzenyu. Munofana*

*kumbomira kutonga nyaya kusvika  
mind yenyu yava calm nekuti i can see  
mune bitterness makupedzera hasha  
pavanhu vasivo“ vakadaro Baba  
Majoni*

*“We support your decision asi isu  
sema elder taongorora nyaya iyi  
zvakananyanya.Kishori akatadza she  
must be punished but not nedeath  
sentence.Mukapa Kishori , Queen  
Mother and you munorarama neguilty  
kwehupenyu hwose.This Kishori  
akashanda papalace achiri mwana  
mudiki ndinototi akarerwa navo Queen  
Mother vasingazive mwana*

wavo. Queen Mother ndivo futi vakaita  
adzidziswe kurwa vaona aine shungu  
dzekurwa. Munhu ane mhosva  
pakuparadzana kwaKishori naMai vake  
ndiMambo Tsepete ava  
vekutiza. Murume uya anofana kudzoka  
areurire mhosva dzake imi vana vacho  
ndimi makufira zvitadzo zvake“  
vakadaro Sekuru Mugano

Vakabva vabuda neni vachindionesa  
zvinhu zvakawanda  
zvehupenyu. Ndakazoenda kusango  
kuvare asi nyaya yaSabina  
yainditemesa musoro. Ndipo  
pandakazonzwa Webster

*akauraiwa. Team rose asi handina  
kuziva vakauraiwa nani. Ndakarara  
paruvare ndakatarisa mudenga ndipo  
pakasvika Reema.*

*“Wanga uchinditevera” i asked*

*“Ehe ndaishaya mukana wekutura  
neni. Uye ndiri kutotya kutaura nemi. Asi  
kana muchindiuraya urayai henyu” she  
said akuda kuchema akamira kure neni*

*“Ndichikuurairei nhai Reema” i asked*

*“Queen Sabina vanokudai munoziva  
ipl....”*

*“Stop handidi kunzwa nyaya yaSabina”  
i said*

*Ndakasimuka akabva atiza mwana  
akamhanya aifunga ndoda  
kumuuraya.Ndakaona ajambira  
mumvura achicrosser akabva amira  
mhiri.Ndakafamba ndichida kudaidzira  
kuti adzoke akafunga ndakumutevera  
akabva atotiza achidzika neroad.Aiita  
sekuti achadambuka makumbo*

*nekutiza kadress kakwinyirwa kuiswa  
muchiuo kamusoro kari  
paside.Ndakadzoka kupalace  
ndikasvika kune runyararo.Kishori  
anga achingori panze akasungwa  
pandasiya ari.Mom vaiva vakamira  
paside naye.*

*“Endai naye kumunda anofana  
kushanda ndichimbofunga ndoita sei“ i  
said*

*“Ndikuda death sentence.Ndoda kufa  
mweya wangu uwane zororo“ said  
Kishori*

*Ndakaenda paari ndikamusunungura  
ndikamupa banga.*

*“Banga iri zviuraye wega kana uchida  
kufa” i said*

*Anga akuda kuzvibaya mom  
vakamubvutira banga  
racho.Ndakavatarisa ndakaona mom  
vauya pandiri vakandipa mbama.Same  
mistake yakaitwa naSabina  
yakundirova pavanhu ndiyo  
yavakaita....*

*\*Watch out for chapter 16\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**



*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 17\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Queen Mother and Kishori i banned  
you muKingdom muno zvachose“ i  
said*

*“King Wendell ndoda kutaura  
something” said Kishori*

*“Taura“*

*“Pandakati Sabina ane nhumbu  
ndainyepa hangu.If you love your wife  
go and save her 30 days dzisati  
dzakwana.Haana kumborara  
naWebster hake.Ane pure heart hake  
handisisina grudge naye“ said Kishori*

*“Mother ndakakura papalace pano ndiri*

*maid imi muchiziva ndiri mwana  
wenyu. Hamuna kundipawo rudo  
rwamakapa King Wendell. I will never  
accept you as my mother. King Wendell  
i'm sorry for everything. Ndichararama  
ndiri lonely hupenyu hwangu hwose  
sezvandaingova. I don't need  
anyone. Shuwa ndosvika pakuda  
brother yangu imimi makatarisa asi  
hamuna kundiudzawo chokwadi“ said  
Kishori akazara misodzi*

*Mauto akabva atovabudisa  
muKingdom. Ndaiva ndisina option asi  
kutovadzanga. Ndiyo yaiva best  
decision pane kuvauraya. Ndipo*

*pakasvika Bhauga achindiudza kuti  
Queen Sabina varamba.*

*“Bhauga ndiwe wakanditrainer  
ukandidzidzisa zvinhu zvakawanda but  
i need your help“ i said*

*“Yei King”*

*“I’m feeling guilty nekudzinga  
kwandaita Mai vangu  
naKishori.Pandanzwa story yaKishori  
ndarwadziwa“*

*“Queen Mother vaita zviri wrong  
pakukurovai pamberi pevanhu. Asi  
pasecret iyi ndakatarisa nyaya yacho  
she was not wrong. Saka ini kwandiri  
ndoona magona mavapa mutongo  
wekuvabanner but maifana kungovati  
vanozodzoka” said Bhauga*

*“Eish ndatopererwa”*

*“King Wendell munofana kusangana  
naQueen Sabina motaura face to  
face. Pandasvika Queen Sabina vanga  
vakatarisira kuona imi it's like vane*

*something chavari kuda kukuudzai“  
said Bhauga*

*“Mamiriro akaita zvinhu muKingdom  
handikwanise kubuda“*

*"I will take care of everything “ i said*

*Bhauga akabva abuda ndipo  
pakasvika Namita naSofia  
vakandiudza zvaTihana.*

*“Takamuudza kuti ndimi maiva*

*Changara. She still loves you“ said  
Namita*

*“Hapana musikana wandichada  
saSabina. Musazvinetsa henyu i only  
love Sabina“ i said*

*Namita naSofia vakabva vabuda  
hameno kwavakaenda. Ndakatuma  
Quadira kuti anotora Mai vangu  
naKishori aende navo kuSagonda  
palace.*

*“Make sure vanenge vari safe nekuti*

*zvandaita izvi vavengi vachada kutora  
advantage“ i said*

*Quadira akabva abuda ndipo  
pakasvika Mogambo tikaenda kusango  
ane zvaida kundiudza.Akandiudza  
everything zvakaitika kuHuruya  
Kingdom.*

*“You mean my father ndivo King  
weHuruya“ i asked*

*“Yes ndiko kuri kugara Sabina  
naTira.But vachinja Mambo Tsepete*



*ndisingazive kuti vakupretender  
here.Dai Danjuma akafa asi  
vakabatsira“ said Mogambo*

*“I should go kuHuruya Kingdom ndoda  
undiperekedze mangwana makuseni“ i  
said*

*“Okay toenda“*

*Takazoita zvekuvhima asi hatina  
chatakabata.Takadzoka kupalace  
manheru.Namita naSofia handina  
kuvaona kuti vaiva*

*varipi.Ndakazonzwa nemauto kuti  
varohwa nemheni yaBaba  
Tira.Ndakaenda kwazvaitikira  
ndikavashaya.Ndakadzoka kupalace  
asi ndanga ndatova  
worried.Ndakafunga kuti vakatevera  
mom.Makuseni ndakaenda kuHuruya  
Kingdom.Ndakashamisika kuona  
Deniva ariko.Danjuma akandiona  
tikapanana mahug  
epachirume.Ndakazopinda muroom  
maiva naNamita naSofia vanga  
vakagara.Ndakanzwa zvanga zvaitika.*

*“Saka havana kurohwa nemheni” i  
asked*

*“Ehe havana yakarova muti waiva  
paside pavo vakangovhunduka chete”  
said Deniva*

*“Saka wakavauraya here Baba Tira  
vacho” i asked*

*“Vakatiza handina kuona vakaenda  
nepi.Asi vaiva nemudzimai wavo” he  
said*

*“Mai Tira havana kufa?”*

*“Ehe havana“ he said*

*Ndakaona baba vangu  
vachisvika. Vakabva vamira kure  
vakanditarisa. Vakafamba kuuya  
pandiri vakandimbundira. Patakasiyana  
ndikaona vakupukuta misodzi yavo.*

*“Where is Sabina“ i asked*

*“Aenda kugomo makuseni achadzoka  
manheru“ said Danjuma*

*“Aenda nani”*

*“Reema naTira” he said*

*“After everything makatiza kuhwanda kuno” i said ndakatarisa baba vangu*

*Takaenda kunogara pasi vakataura  
nyaya yavo yose vakakumbira  
ruregerero kwandiri.*

*“Tinofana kumbobuda tipe baba  
nemwana space” said Deniva*

*Vakabva vabuda ndakatarisa baba  
vangu.Ndakafunga kukura kwangu  
havana kumbondiratidza rudo wavaida  
ndiWebster.Ndakanzwisisa  
vaishandiswa havo asi pakutiza nyaya  
dzavo kuTsepete.*

*“Asi chimbondiudzai mumbori nevana  
vangani chaizvo” i asked*

*“Sofia naKishori ndivo vega*

*vamaisaziva" he said vakatsanangura  
nyaya yavo.*

*"Chandiri kufarira mudzimai wako aita  
zvimwe zvinhu zvakatadzwa neni even  
you" he said*

*"Zviii izvozvo"*

*Vakabva vandiudza zvose. Danjuma  
akazopindawo akandiudzawo  
everything.*

*“So she was pretending nguva  
yose. Ooh My God ndakaitei eish” i said*

*Ndakatanga kuzvituka ndakatadza  
kuvimba nemudzimai  
wangu. Ndakabuda panze  
ndakamumira ndakamuona  
akusvika. Pakandiona akamhanya  
akasvika kundijambira  
akandikochechera nemakumbo ake.*

*“Hiiii finally mazouya kundiona dadddy”  
she said*



*Ndaifunga akatsamwa apa munhu  
aitofara hake.I kissed her apa anga  
akusimba sei.Akatsika pasi  
tikambundirana ndakatobudisa  
musodzi.*

*“I'm sorry my wife“*

*“Don't apologise my King.Ndini  
ndaifana kukuudza" she said*

*Ndakaona Reema akamira kure anga  
akunditya.Ndakatora Sabina tikapinda  
mukati tikatanga kutaura.Akandiudza*

*everything kubva pekutanga kusvika  
pekupedzisira.*

*“Sabina ndiwe wabata basa rakakura  
zvisingaite. Waita zvandakatadza kuita  
dai pasina iwe nhasi tiri kutaura  
zvimwe. But i can't live without you“ i  
said*

*“Ndakazviona hanzi manga  
makupenga naReema“ she said*

*Ndakatarisa Reema anga akamira  
padoor ndakamushevedza*

*ndikamugarisa pachair.Tira  
ndakamushevedzawo*

*“Tira wakabata hombe sekutaura  
kwandakaita uchandibvunza chaunoda  
ndokuitira kana tava kuKingdom  
kwedu.Reema i will do something for  
you nekuva loyal kumudzimai wangu“ i  
said*

*“I don’t want anything chandoda kuti  
muvimbe naQueen Sabina ndoda  
kuvaona vachifara chete“ said Reema*

*“Une moyo wako wega” i said*

*Reema akabuda ndikasara naSabina  
akasimuka akagara pamakumbo  
angu.Ndakaona anga andisuwa i  
kissed her.*

*“But dad to be honest i don't like  
zvamakaita kuna mom”, she said*

*“Sabina i know zvandakaita zvakaipa  
asi vakandirova pamberi pevanhu”*

*“Ipapo vakatadza inyaya yetoo much stress.Mom needs us even Kishori ane kodzero yekutsamwa kuita hasha nekuti akararamawo life inorwadza asina waanoti wake.Reema told me kuti Kishori aitova munhu bhoo kukura kwake kusvika kwandakaita ndiko kwakaita achinje achikurwira.We must forgive her “ she said*

*“Ndakatumia Quadira kuti atore mom naKishori aenda navo kuSagonda.Ndichaona ndoita sei kuti vazodzoka.But Kishori must be punished nemhosva dzake ndoinonzi justice“ i said*

*“Hanty wakavadzinga ndopunishment  
yavo. Vachadzoka havo kana zvinhu  
zvadzikama kuTsepete. Izvozvi Baba  
naMai Tira ndivo vasara vari kunetsa”  
she said*

*Takatanga kutaura nyaya nekadzi  
wangu. Ndakazoona Sabina apfugama  
pamberi pangu achidetemba mutupo  
wangu achindikumbira ruregerero  
nekundiroya  
kwakamboita. Ndakamusimudza  
ndikamumbundira.....*

*\*\_Watch out for chapter 18\_\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 19\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*Ndakatora Kishori ndikaenda naye  
paside.Zvaindiitira funny kuti mutwin  
wangu.Akatanga kundiudza makuriro  
akaita.Akataura everything haana*



*chakasiya nekushandiswa kwakaitwa  
naQueen Zodwa.*

*“Unoziva vaida kundishandisa kuuraya  
Queen Sheba kumashure uko  
ndikaramba nekuti madays acho i was  
your spy ndanga ndisati ndane  
pfungwa dzakadhakwa.Her plan vaida  
kuuraya everyone hameno deal  
ravanga vakaita namambo Masamba“  
said Kishori*

*Ndakabva ndaona Sabina  
akatitarisa.Akafamba akauya patanga  
tiri akamira paside pangu.Kishori*

*akabva anyarara zvake.*

*“Aah saka manyarara nekusvika kwangu” Sabina said*

*“To be honest ndiri kunyara kutarisana nemi.I feel i should be punished nemhosva dzandakaita.Pamwe pachokushaya guidance” said Kishori akutobudisa misodzi*

*“Kishori wandoziva haachemi.Don't cry Kishori zvekare zvakapera.Everyone deserves a second chance.Ndiri kufara*

*zvisingaite kuti you are my twin“ i said*

*“Thanks my twin brother“ she said*

*“Asi chandiri kuda kuti, tiite unity  
tose.Tidanane pasina kusarudzana  
tikadaro chero hondo dzekunze idzo  
tokunda“ said Sabina*

*“You are right ipapo Queen  
Sabina.Baba Tira nemudzimai wavo  
vanoziva Tsepete Family ikaita unity  
inonetsa kukurira ndosaka taizama  
kupatsanura so that we can attack zviri*

*easy. I support your point unity  
ndoinodiwa kana tichida kukurira Mai  
Tira naBaba Tira they are more  
powerful than Mbuya Bere“ said  
Kishori*

*“Saka tiri kufana kubatana“ i said*

*Takazoenda kune vamwe asi  
ndakaona Namita aiita tuma attitude  
twunobhowa.*

*“Namita kana usiri kuda kutambira  
Kishori as your big sister we will not*

*force you asi chibva waziva unenge  
usisina chekuita nesu“ i said*

*“Handina kumbotsamwa but Kishori  
akambondirova uyu handizvikanganwi“  
akadaro Namita*

*“Namita ndosaka ndati i will not force  
you.Iwewe une nyaya dzako  
dzawakaita ko takakuita  
sei.Takangokuregerewo wani“ i said*

*Namita akatarisa Kishori akafamba  
akanombundira.Vakaita nguva*

*vakambundirana vakabva vapukutana  
misodzi yavo.*

*“Mom na Kishori muchambogara pano  
kwemazuva mashoma. Danjuma i think  
now wava nemusikana  
wekuroora. Nyaya yepfuma  
yawakabvisa kwana Giresi ndatuma  
vakomana vanотора mombe dzacho” i  
said*

*“Ndipe week ndinenge ndagadzirisa  
nyaya yekuroora plus Queen Mother  
vanenge vari pano she will help me  
kuchoozer the right for me and my*

*Kingdom“ said Danjuma*

*Takazooneka tikadzoka kuTsepete Kingdom.Ndakasvika kuunganidza vanhu ndikavaudza basa rakabatwa naSabina.Ndaichenesa zita rake since ndanga ndambomuti itraitor.Vanhu vakafara zvisingaite ndakazotaura futi kuti Kishori itwin sister yangu.Vanhu vakashamisika nazvo asi ndakataura everything havana kuzoshoora mai vangu.*

*“We want our Queen Mother back.Mai vaya vakamira nesu asi isu*

*takaitei. Takatadza kumira navo  
panguva yakaoma. We know Kishori  
akatadza ,nezvese zvatakaitirwa  
naQueen Mother Sheba toda vadzoke  
vese nemwana wavo“ said Mai Majoni*

*“Shuwa forgive Kishori for the sake of  
Queen Mother Sheba. Ndiri seni  
handidi kuona vachitambudzika. Atleast  
ndizvo zvatinokwanisa kuvaitirawo  
kukumbira kwamuri kuti vavadzose  
and spare Princess Kishori“ said Mai  
Rembu*

*“King makagara maratidza kuti*



*mutemo unoshanda zvakafanana. You  
punished your own mother asi  
takukumbira sevana venyu  
musunungure moyo. Queen Mother  
kwatabva navo kure vanga  
vakaparadzaniswa nemwana  
wavo. Uye Mambo Tsepete vanofana  
kuuya kukumbira ruregerero pamberi  
pevanhu vose nekupindura mibvunzo  
yedu yatinayo“ vakadaro Baba Majoni*

*Ndakaona Kishori akanzi aregererwe  
nekuda kwamai vangu. Ndakazotuma  
Bhauga kunotoro mom  
naKishori. Vakazosvikawo manheru  
ndanga ndatogadzira room raKishori*

*ranga rakanaka kupfuura mamwe ose  
asi raisasvika pane rangu  
namom. Takagara patable tikatanga  
kudya as a family.*

*“Where is my mother” Sofia asked*

*“Vakaenda kuHuruya Kingdom”  
akapindura Tihana*

*“Whattt” vakadaro Mom  
vachikachidzwa nechikafu*

*“Ehe vakaenda nezuro”*

*“No Chipu akuzama kuda kuita sei”  
mom said vakabva vatosimuka*

*Takatangotarisana patable ndichishaya  
chaitora nzvimbo.Ndakaona Sofia  
akutochema haana kutodya.*

*“Ko wakuchemei”*

*“Hamusi kuona zviru kuitika here.Ipapa  
hazvishamisi Mom vangu vatevera*

*Mambo Tsepete. I thought vakadzidza  
from mamistakes avo and Queen  
Mother havana kufara nazvo“ said  
Sofia*

*“Sofia i think zvauri kufungira mai vako  
zviri wrong. Maybe vafambirawo  
zvimwe“ said Sabina*

*Ndakaona Tihana akanditarisa  
pandakamutarisa akabva atarisa  
kusize. Ndakasimuka patable ndikabata  
ruoko rwaSofia ndikaenda naye  
kuroom kwangu ndikamugarisa  
pachair. Sabina akatevera akagara*

*pabed*

*“Sofia ndoda kutaura newe usanyanya  
kufunga nezvama issues ana moms“ i  
said*

*“Ehe mukoma vako vari right usazvipa  
stress nezvinhu zvisina basa newe”  
said Sabina*

*“Thanks nerudo rwenyu i'm happy kuva  
nemi“ she said*

*Takamumbundira akabva  
azobuda. Sabina akabuda achienda  
kunoona Namita naKishori. Ndakanzwa  
knock padoor ndikaona ari  
Tihana. Ndakabuda ndikasangana naye  
papassage.*

*“How can i help you“*

*“You were using me uri Changara“ she  
asked*

*“Ndaida information about your mother  
zvikapera“*

*“But that's not fair King Wendell“ she  
said akuda kuchema*

*“I'm sorry neway yandakashandisa  
kutsvaga information ndakazoona  
yaiwa wrong. Asi chandoda kukuudza  
move on nelife yako. Wakanaka iwewe  
haushaye anokuda. Chibva ipapo  
handidi kuti mukadzi wangu akuone  
wakamira neni“ i said*

*Tihana akabva atoenda asi  
ndakatoona kuti anga*

*akutochema.Ndakashaya  
chaichemedza chii.Ndakaenda kuroom  
kwangu ndakamira pawindow  
ndakatarisa kunze.Ndakaona Tira aiva  
busy kutaura naQuadira.Tihana  
akasvika kutora Tira akaenda naye  
paside hameno zvakamuudza.Sabina  
akazouya ndikamurarisa nemusana  
ndikatanga kutsvoda dumbu rake.*

*“I hope achaita mukomana“ i said*

*“Ko akaita musikana" she asked*



*“Ndoda mukomana not musikana” i  
said*

*“Wendell i don't like kamutauriro  
kako. Saka akabuda ari musikana  
unenge usina basa naye right. Mwana  
akava mukomana or musikana  
zvakafanana zvipo zvobva kuna Mwari  
tofana kuvatambira nemoyo  
wose. Kune vari kutadza kuvaita vana  
vacho” said Sabina*

*“babe handina kuti akabuda ari  
musikana handimude”*

*“Ndatotsamwa ini” she said afutisa  
matama*

*Ndakatanga kumunyengerara kusvika  
ndazomurova makumbo kusvika  
tarara.Kuchiyedza Danjuma akabva  
asvika.Ndakaziva zvaanga afambira  
hake chero asina  
kundiudza.Ndakazonzwa mom  
vachinzi vatevera Mai Sofia kuHuruya  
Kingdom.*

*“Ko mom vanobuda vasina  
kundiudzawo sei” i asked*

*“Sorry vandiudza patime yacho manga  
makarara King” said Sabina*

*“Sabina don't defend her iwe wanga  
wakarara wani”*

*“I'm not defending her” she said*

*Ndakaona Kishori anga akanyararisa  
zvake. Vanhu vaiswera navo  
mamaids. Akazouya kwandiri achiti ane  
nyaya iri serious.*

*“Ndine nyaya yangu” she said*

*“Nyaya yei”*

*“Ndaifunga kuti mamaids echidiki aya  
aitiswewo training kuzoitira self  
defence kana hondo yasvika.Hondo  
ikasvika vakadai vanenge vari  
padisadvantage isingaite” said Kishori*

*“I agree with you paidea yenyu  
Princess Kishori” said Queen Sabina*

*“Okay it's your duty kuti vaitiswe  
training make sure vanenge vachizoita  
basa ravo nemazvo” i said*

*“Vanoita don't worry “*

*Akabva atoenda achifara asi Sofia  
naNamita handina kuona  
vakaendapi. Vakazosvika vachikumbira  
kuenda kuHuruya Kingdom.*

*“Okay muchaenda namauto mashanu*

*anenge akakuchengetedzai“ i said*

*Vakabva vatoenda  
kuHuruya.Ndakazoenda kuMasome  
tikagadza Mogambo akava mambo  
weMasome.Anga asara ndiDanjuma  
asi nyaya yake yekusatora serious  
nenyaya yekusaroora.Takazoshevedza  
Deniva kuti ataure the chosen one  
waDanjuma.*

*"The late Queen Sagonda vane zita  
remusikana ravakambokuudza kuti  
vane wish yekuti aite muroora  
wavo.Musikana wavakataura iyeye*

*ndiye the chosen one “ said Deniva  
akatarisa Danjuma*

*“Ehe but ndakanganwa“ said Danjuma*

*“Danjuma you are not serious“said  
King Mogambo*

*“Queen Dayara tiudzei maybe  
mokwanisa kuziva“ i asked*

*“Princess Namita ndivo vaidiwa  
namom asi nyaya yekuti madays acho*

*taisadyidzana neTsepete zvainetsa“  
said Queen Dayara*

*“Ehe ndizvo chaizvo mom vakati  
vanomuda.I love Namita but ane  
mukomana wake“ said Danjuma*

*“Mukomana upi“ i asked*

*“Haana kutaura asi akati ane  
mukomana wake wanoda.So  
ndakatoona kuti i must respect her  
ndomusiya nemukomana wake“*



*“Bhauga ndoda utsvage ndiani  
akudanana naPrincess Namita” i said*

*“Okay”*

*“Danjuma ndakugadzira marriage yako  
naNamita zvekuti ane mukomana  
yatova imwe nyaya.Ngatiti next week  
uri kuuya kumuroora“ i said*

*“You are forcing her hazvisi right  
izvi.Inga Danjuma ati Namita ane  
mukomana.Best way kutanga taziva*

*mukomana iyeye ndiani“ said King  
Mogambo*

*"Inini ndakaroora naQueen Sabina  
pasina kuwirirana tanga  
takavengana.Saka ndizvo  
zvichangoitikawo pana Danjuma  
naNamita.Deniva ataura wani kuti she  
is the chosen one“ i said*

*"But i didn't say kuti itai zvekuforcer  
mwana marriage.Zvichazviita nenguva  
hazvidi kumhanya.Mirirai nguva  
yakatarwa naNyadenga musaita  
zvemusoro wenyu.Zvichaita sekuti*

*zvaramba asi Mwari vanoronga zvinhu  
nenzira yatisingafungire.” akadaro  
Deniva*

*Takazodzoka kuTsepete, Bhauga ava  
busy kutsvaga mukomana  
waNamita.Tihana anga akaendawo  
naSofia kuHuruya Kingdom.Ndipo  
pandakanzwa family yakamuka yakafa  
asi vanga vakaita black muviri  
wese.Ndakaziva mabasa ababa  
Tira.Sabina akachema achiona  
mitumbi yefamily iyi zvainzwise  
tsitsi.Ndakaita ivigwe zvakanaka asi  
ndakarwadziwa kusvika  
kwekupedzisira.*

*“Anyone anokwanisa kubata Baba Tira  
naMai Tira ndichamupa mubairo  
wemombe gumi nemunda uri pedyo  
nekurwizi” ndakadaro ndichiudza  
vanhu*

*Baba Tira nemudzimai wavo  
vakanetsana kubata. Even Deniva  
akatotaura kuti vanhu ava havasi easy  
kubata.*

*“Protect Queen Sabina nekuti vanhu  
ava they planning kuti Queen Sabina*

*vaite miscarriage“ said Deniva*

*\*Watch out for chapter 20\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**  
*~LeeMarzy~*  
*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 18\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*Kungoona murume wangu  
ndakafara.Ndakatanga kunzwa tumwe*

*tumanyemwe kakufarisa.Hameno  
zvandaingonzwa pandiri  
hazvitsanangurike.Ndakatanga  
kumuyemera zvangu.*

*“Ndanga ndakusuwa Sabina“ he said*

*“Kana neni Wendy“ i said*

*Ndakagara pamakumbo ake sudden I  
could practically see his d\*ck ichimira  
ichisimuka iri mukati ichabaya magaro  
angu.Ndakatanga kungomedza mate  
ndakasimuka.Akabva andimbundira*

*takabva tatanga kukisana zvenzara  
nzara zviya uku maoko aWendell  
haana kutora nguva anga  
akutombunyikidza magaro angu  
ese.Ndakabva ndamubata matama  
ake nemaoko angu ese ndakatsinzina  
ndichinyatsonakirwa nekiss.Grip  
randanga ndakamubata naro zvaiita  
sekunge sekuti ndoakabata ka oxygen  
tank kehupenyu nemoyo wangu.Mbor\*  
yake yanga yakaita kugumha dumbu  
soo ndichiinzwa ichiita kufemereka.*

*“Babe ndasuwa zvinhu zvangu” he  
said*



*"Kana neni daddy"*

*He started to kiss me muhuro  
achipesanisa magaro angu zvine grip  
zvekuti ndakanzwa precum yakuita run  
down muzvidya mangu. Apa ropa rangu  
ranga rakuita marathon mumuviri  
wangu wese. Wendy akandibvisa  
hembe dzangu. He started sucking my  
tits. Ndakanzwa kakutapirirwa mandiri  
ndainyatsonzwa kuti hupenyu hwangu  
huri kuendeka. He kept on sucking  
them kusvika ndakuita tumwe tuma  
sounds. Ndakashaya pekubata  
ndaingomupuruzira musoro wake*

*ndichishinyira, pamwe pacho  
ndichitomboridza kamhere  
kekunakirwa ko ndanga ndasuwa  
murume wangu. Akanditendeudza  
ndokubva andibvisa pant, akanditsikisa  
pabed negumbo one. Ndakabva  
ndafongora ndokubatirira  
pabed. Ndakanzwa akupinza musoro  
wayo achiubudisa. Aiita kakunyemudza  
kainaka so. Akabva aiti nyaa yose  
ndakada kupfugama  
ndichitotunda. Ndakatanga kujambisa  
jambisa gumbo one riya ranga riri pasi  
rimwe ndakatsika chete pabed.*

*“yohwee kani maiiiii” i screamed*

*ndichitunda*

*Ndichipedza kutunda Wendy akabva  
atanga kundikoirira manje.Ndaiita  
kunzwa mbor\* ichinaka ichikurungwa  
irimo mubech\*.Ndakazongonzwa  
chiuno changu choenderana  
nehurungudo dzaiitwa nahubby  
kumashure.Ndakatunda zvekare ipapo  
ndakapera simba mumakumbo  
ndichibva ndadonhera pabed  
nedumbu.Wendell akandiradzika  
zvakanaka nedumbu ndokuuya  
pamusoro, ndokuipfekedzera,  
ndokubva avhara makumbo angu  
ndakarara nedumbu kudaro.Ndanga  
ndakuridza mhere zvino*

*yekurwadzirirwa nekunakirwa zvese  
ipapo,*

*Wendy anga akatsigira neni  
akandibata muchiuno mangu uku  
achipura bech\*.*

*“Ummmmmm Wenddyyyyyyy  
yooooohweee unonaka kani Wendy“ i  
screamed ndichitunda*

*Akabva aizvomora achibva  
andisimudzira kuti ndiite  
zvekufongorera akabva aisa gumbo*

one pedyo nema sholders angu, rimwe  
ndokubva aita rekupfugamisa. He  
grabbed ma sholders angu ese  
ndokutanga kukoira zvine speed  
yakawedzerwa sezvinoita imbwa  
zviye. Akatanga kufemera mudenga  
achiita seari kutadza kufema  
zvakanaka. Mbor\* yakawedzera  
kusimba irimo mukati  
ndokundidzvanyira kwaari.

Ndakaziva kuti akuda kutunda  
ndichibva ndanyatsokodora chiuno  
mudenga ndikabva ndaisa face pasi  
chaipo ndokubatirira muma side  
mebed nekuti simba ranga robva

*kumashure nemanakiro anga akuita  
mbor\* ndanga  
ndisingachamanzwise..Ndakaridza  
kamhere ndichitunda, ndakabva  
ndanzwa Wendy akuita kundikwira fast  
akabva aiti ndiiii mukati kati, akaramba  
ari kumashure ikoko ndakamubereka  
mbor\* ichigwinha iri kuchibereko  
ikoko.Ndainyatsa kunzwa hurume  
huchipinda mandiri.Akazovhomora  
akarara paside pangu takatarisana.*

*“I love you Sania ndanga ndakusuwa  
eish“ he said*

*“Kana neni daddy magona ndanga ndaisuwa munonaka.Maita basa nekundipa zvinhu zvangu“ i said*

*Ndakabva ndaenda kunogeza ndikabva ndasvika kubatwa nehope ndiri pabed.Ndakazomutswa kwasviba naWendell.Akatanga kundidyisa chikafu.Takatanga kudya tese ndipo pakandakaona Mambo Tsepete vakamira padoor.*

*“Mwanangu Wendell kudanana kwaunoita nemukadzi wako kunondifadza.My advice yandoda*

*kukupa usaita umwe mukadzi nekuti  
hauwane peace.Iva nemukadzi umwe  
chete.I hope wakadzidzawo something  
kubva kwandiri" he said*

*“Handife ndakaroora umwe nekuti  
Sabina ndiye wandakada memoyo  
wangu wose.Ndiye munhu anoita  
ndifare kana ndakasuwa“ said Wendell*

*Ndakabva ndatanga kunyara Mambo  
Tsepete vakabuda.Ndakamuka  
ndakabuda naWendell ndaisada  
kusiyanana naye.*



*“Hezvo hauchatodi kusiyana  
nemurume“ said Mogambo*

*“Ehe handidi asi guys zvimwe  
tingataure am worried about Queen  
Mother“ i said*

*“Don’t worry vari kuSagonda vese  
naKishori.Saka mangwana tichamukira  
kuenda ikoko“ said Wendell*

*Ndakatarisa Namita naSofia vainyara  
kutarisana neni.Ndakaenda pavanga*

*vari.Ndakavambundira ndikaona  
vandimbundirawo back*

*“Tanga takakutsamwira tisingazive  
wairwira Kingdom.Tinoda  
utiregererewo“ said Namita*

*“No problem asi chikumbiro changu  
kana ndikanetsana namukoma venyu  
musapindwa nepfungwa yekuda  
kundireplacer please“ i said*

*“Okay hatichadaro“ said Namita*

*Ndakaona Mambo Tsepete  
vatishevedza vatiunganidza tose. Vaiita  
sekuti vanoda kutaura chinhu  
chakakosha.*

*“Mambo Masamba kana vakabudirira  
kuuya nevarungu vavo hondo iyoyo  
inonetsa kuwinner nekuti vanenge  
vane pfuti isusu hatina pfuti. Saka  
izvozvi ndinoda King Wendell mugadze  
Mogambo aite Mambo weMasome  
then Danjuma oita Mambo weSagonda  
after that toita meeting takabatana  
tichiona tomira sei hondo ichada  
kuitika kumberi semakings” said*

*Mambo Tsepete*

*“Tiri kufana kuzviita fast vasati vauya  
varungu vacho” said Namita*

*“Yepfuti iyi we will not win hatidi  
kunyeperana.Pano hapana  
anomboziva kuishandisa pfuti  
yacho.Zvatingaite kutonyengerera  
varungu vacho nesomething vasati  
vaita action topera” said Sofia*

*“As a warrior unofana kufira muhondo  
not kufa warwara hazvibude.A true*

*warrior anokunda hondo or kufira  
muhondo. We will fight against them  
pavachazosvika tinenge tane solution  
yake. Hapana chinhu chisina solution  
pasi pezuva mwanangu Sofia. Ndoda  
ubvise kamindset kaunako. Hapana  
mwana wangu anofana kuita mindset  
yakadhakwa. Vana vangu mawarriors i  
believe pakufa kwenyu munofira  
muhondo or kufa nekuchembera“  
vakadaro Mambo Tsepete*

*Ndakafarira mashoko avo vakataura  
zvakanwanda. Takazoenda kunorara  
tikaita futi mutambo wevakuru manje  
apa takaita woman on top. Ndini*

*ndaivawo panyanga kusvika  
atunda.Kuchiyedza takamukira  
kuoneka kuna Mambo Tsepete.Tiri  
muroad kuenda kuSagonda Namita  
akatanga kubvunza mubvunzo*

*“Saka pakashaya akabvunza kuti  
Mambo Tsepete sei vari kutonga  
Huruya Kingdom here“ akadaro Namita*

*"Ko iwewe wadiii kubvunza“  
akapindura Sofia*

*“Handina basa navo baba vaya.I will never forget vakatishungurudza” said Namita*

*Takasvika kuSagonda ndakamhanyira Queen Mother ndikatanga kuvachemera.Ndakaona Kishori akanditarisa.Akabva atobva pataiva akaenda kunozvivharira.Wendell akamutevera akamutura.Ndakazoudza mom kuti yaiva plan yangu kuuraya mhandu dzose vakafara.Kishori akavhura ziso achiratidza kushamisika nazvo.Takatarisana pasina akataura neumwe.Queen Mother vakazoita ma introduction avo.*

*“Thanks Kishori wakazondiudza kuti Sabina haana kurara na Webster. Dai usiriwe wakandiudza chokwadi ndichiri ndakatsamwa. Kishori i will not blame you pazvese zvakaitika uye nezvawakaita. Mhosva yose ndinopa amai vasina kubvira vakandiudza nezvako” said Wendell*

*“But mom vaisaziva wani vakazoziva later” said Namita*

*“But zvekuti ndine mutwin akafa*



*vaizviziva dai vakangondiudza zvavo  
but havana.Mom you humiliated me  
pakundirova pamberi pevanhu“ said  
Wendell*

*“Tsepete Family ndakaona  
muchiwirirana.Makunetsana nekuda  
kwangu sezvamauya mose  
zvanaka.Ndoda mundiregererewo  
mose kune vandakatadzira.Asi  
ndokumbirawo kuenda kure nemi“ said  
Kishori*

*“Enda hatina basa newe isu i will never  
forgive you“ said Namita*

*"I forgive you anotonga ndiMwari" said Sofia*

*"Saka Sofia kuda kunzi uri mutsvene.Kungoti hauna chawakatadzirwa nemhondi iyi. You will never take my place kuna mom vangu" said Namita akanongedza Kishori*

*"Handisi kutora position yako.Mai ndevenyu inini vakandirasa kureva Havana kubvira vandida.Namita handina problem nemi.I will pray muve*

*nepeace" said Kishori akabva atoenda*

*Queen Mother vamushevedza  
akaramba kumira. Vakatora banga  
vakati Kishori akangoenda  
vaizozviuraya. Kishori akabva  
amira. Ndaiti ndikafunga  
zvandakatadzirwa naKishori ndainzwa  
moyo wangu kurwadza. Wendell  
akabva ambundira Kishori. Iye  
akamumbundirawo back vakachema  
vose.*

*“Namita be mature i don’t like mashoko  
awataura. Iwewe une zvawakaita but*

*hapana akaku judger.Kana usingadi kuregerera sis vako nyarara hapana anokumanikidza.Asi ziva she is your big sister you must respect.Kishori haana kusarudza kurarama life yakararama.Zvimitemo zvekuKingdom kwedu ndizvo zvakakanganisa.Kishori i will give you marights ako“ said King Wendell*

*Ndakatoona apa ndaifana kuregerera for the sake of peace kufamily yangu.Ndakambundira Kishori wacho takaita nguva takambundirana.*

*“I'm sorry aunt“ i said*

*“Ndini ndinofana kuti sorry  
ndakangokuvengawo nezvinhu zvisina  
basa. Otherwise uri munhu ane pure  
heart. I salute you nebasa  
rawakabata. Ndabvuma defeat uri  
chimhamha" she said achindisaluta*

*I smiled ndakamutarisa ndikaona  
Queen Mother  
vachinyemwerera. Takanogara  
pamachairs ndakaona Kishori akutaura  
naReema. Ava vaimbowirirana havo  
hazvina kunetsa kuti vataure*

*vese.Patakaura nyaya yekuti Mambo  
Tsepete vapenyu ndakaona Queen  
Mother vachishamisika.*

*“Saka vari kuHuruya izvozvi” she  
asked*

*“Ehe ko kwakanaka here”*

*“Huruya Kingdom vaitaura kuti  
iKingdom itsva riri paseri peTsepete  
Kingdom.Munhu anotonga Tsepete  
ndiye anenge ari King wemadzimambo  
ose since iriyo most powerful*

*Kingdom" said Queen Mother*

*"Saka vakatonga sei ikoko" i asked*

*"Huruya Kingdom yaiva nzvimbo  
yaingoshandiswa kunotrainer  
mauto.Bhauga ndiko kwakadzidziswa  
kurwa.Saka vanhu vazhinji vakatanga  
kuenda kunogara ikoko kusvika vanhu  
vawanda.Patime iyoyo mauto ndiwo  
aitonga side iroro saka  
ndikutoshamisika kuti ndiko kwavari"  
she said*

*Ndakatanga kunzwa nzara ndakanetsa  
Reema. Akaita plan ndikavigirwa  
chikafu chaipisa. Ndichipedza kudya  
ndakatsvaga murume wangu  
ndikamuona akamira naKishori kwavo  
vega vaiita kunga vane  
zvavaitaura. Kishori ndiye aitura  
achingorasa rasa maoko....*

*\*\_Watch out for chapter 19\_\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**



*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*<https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V>*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 20\**

*\*Princess Kishori\**

*Mamaids vaid kuitiswa training  
ndakaita vaitiswe vose. Asi Tihana  
ndakaona aiva neshungu aida  
zvekuwirirana neni. Ndaisava  
neproblem nekuwirirana naye.*

*“I want to be your maid” said Tihana*

*“Uri maid waSofia saka hazviite uite  
maid wangu” i said*

*“I like you ,you are my favourite person  
papalace pano“ she said*

*“Really but Sofia munhu ari bhoo  
handidi kuchinja zvinhu zvandakaona  
zviripo.Be loyal to her please or else  
wobva pano“ i said ndakarova serious*

*“Ko zvatova serious“*

*Ndakamusiya akamira ega ndikaenda  
kwaiva naReema akagara  
naTira.Ndakavajoina tikatanga kutaura*

*nyaya tiri vatatu.*

*“Tira uri kufara zvisingaite ndiudzewo  
chiii chikuitika“ akabvunza Reema*

*“Mafariro aya ndeemunhu ava murudo“  
i said*

*“You are right guys finally  
ndakazowinner munhu  
wandoda.Munhu iyeye  
akambondiramba kudhara asi  
akazondibvuma“ he said*

*“Ndiani musikana iyeye“ i asked*

*“Tiudzewo Tira“ Reema asked*

*“I can't tell you pari zvino.Nekuti akati ndimire kumbozvifambisa“ he said*

*“Saka mukudanana zviri secret?Tell me zita remunhu wacho inga tiri vamwe vako“ akadaro Reema*

*“Ndichakuudzai kana nguva yakwana*

*pari zvino zvamokwanisa kuita  
kundibatsira kufara“akadaro Tira*

*Ndakamutarisa zvechokwadi  
mukomana aifara kwete  
zvekunyepa.Zverudo  
ndaisazvinzwisisa semunhu asina  
kubvira akambopinda murudo.Asi  
kuona Tira achifara ndakatoona kuti  
kuva murudo chinhu  
chakanaka.Tihana akasvika akatora  
brother yake vakabuda papalace.*

*“This girl anonzi Tihana i don't like her“  
i said*

*“But haana problem nevanhu  
uyu.Munhu ari bhoo” said Reema*

*Takazoenda kunogadza Mogambo kuti  
ave mambo weMasome.Ndipo  
patakazonzwa guhwa rekuti Namita  
anga ane munhu waari kufambidzana  
naye.Ndakamhanya kufunga Tira asi  
ndakati no ndofana kutsvaga  
chokwadi.Asi maitiro aiita Wendell  
aitoda kutorongerera mukomana  
waNamita parefu kana akamuziva.*

*“Namita ari kufana kuroorwa  
naDanjuma next week.Deniva  
akataura kuti ndiye the chosen one  
waDanjuma” said King Wendell*

*“But Deniva akati hatifani kuva forcer  
wani” vakapindura Queen Sabina*

*“Izvozvo hazvina basa iwe neni  
takafoswa asi now we are the best  
couple” said King Wendell*

*“Marriage yaPrincess Namita only  
Queen Mother and Namita wacho*



*vacha decider not us. Saka kuita  
kameeting aka kupedza nguva  
ngatimirire kudzoka kwavo“ akadaro  
Queen Sabina*

*“Ko twin why usiri kutaura anything“  
akabvunza Wendell*

*“Handina zvekutaura hangu. Kana dziri  
nyaya dzemarriage ne love handina  
chandoziva so it's better for me  
kunyarara. Asi ndaikumbirawo mutange  
mabvunza Namita zvanoda“ i said*

*King Wendell vakabvuma point  
yangu.Ndakazobuda panze ndikaona  
Tihana akagara naReema.Takatanga  
kutura tese asi ndakaona Tihana aida  
kuzvisweddedza pedyo neni.Queen  
Sabina akabva amuka achirwara  
nemusoro.Musoro uyu waiva serious  
zvekuti akachema zvekuti ndakanzwa  
tsitsi.*

*“Ndakufa ini “ she said while crying*

*Ndaisava munhu anonamata asi  
ndakanamata kuti Mwari vaporese  
Sabina.Wendell akaita seakupenga*

*panguva iyi ndakaona anga aratidza  
kupererwa.*

*“Mwari dai zvaibvira mabvisa pain iri  
pana Sabina iuye zvayo kwandiri” said  
Wendell*

*Akazopihwa mushonga wakanwa  
akabva atorara Sabina.Ndakabuda  
kuenda kuroom kwangu.Ndakagara  
pabed kwekanguva kadiki ndipo  
pakasvika Reema*

*“Tihana ari kuda kudzokorodza history*

*yakaitwa naMai Sofia.She is seducing King Wendell zvakangwara.Inini handina simba rekuzvimisa but you unokwanisa.We must stop this for the sake our Our Queen Sabina.Ndiri seni handidi kuona munhu anovhiringa mufaro waQueen vangu.Please do something to stop Tihana“ said Reema achiita seakuda kuchema.Aiita as if ndiye akuda kusejusirwa murume.*

*“Apa best way kungoudza King Wendell vacho.Inini ndikapindira panyaya iyi Tihana anofira mumaoko angu“ i said*

*“Handisi kuti umurove but kumutsiura  
nekuti everyone anokutya pano  
hapana anokupikisa” said Reema*

*Ndakabuda ndikaenda kuna Tihana  
wandakaona akamira nemamwe  
mamaids ndakamutora tikaenda pedu  
tega.*

*“Tihana uri kuzama kuita sei” i asked*

*“Pachii Princess Kishori” she asked*

*“Usandiita benzi ka you are seducing my brother. You know ane mukadzi wake waanoda uye akazvitakura” i said*

*“I'm sorry you are misunderstanding me. I'm not seducing anyone kana muchiti ndonyepa vabvunzei ivo King vacho” she said*

*Ndakatarisa Reema saka aida kundishandisa. Ndakasiyana nazvo ndakaenda kunozvivharira muroom mangu. Hameno ndakabatwa nehope nguvai. Ndakazomuswa ndichinzwa*

*mhere.Ndakabuda muroom ndikaona  
Sabina akabata musoro wake  
achiratidza mhere.Wendell tried  
everything to calm her asi  
zvakaramba.Ndakatoona musoro uyu  
waitova usiri wega.Deniva akabva  
asvika akatora Queen Sabina akaenda  
navo kurwizi akavanyika mumvura  
katatu vakabva vatopora.*

*“They want to kill you kuti Mambo vaite  
weak uyezve chipo chamakatakura  
chobva chatsakatika”said Deniva*

*“Ndiani ivavo” akabvunza*

*“Baba naMai Tira“ said Deniva*

*Ndaiziva mikoto yavo ndakatora pfumo  
rangu ndikaenda kusango reTsepete  
nekuti vaiwanikwa pakati  
peforest.Ndakasvika ndikaona  
mucheka dzered.Ndakaona Mai Tira  
vakamira vakanditarisa.*

*“Wagona wauya wega chisikana ndiwe  
watichashandisa pamhiko dzedu  
panodiwa ropa rekuroyal family“ said  
Mai Tira*



*“Mai Tira izvozvi ndakuziva real family yangu.I won't let anything bad chiitike kwavari as long ndiri mupenyu” i said*

*“Family yakakurasa uchiri mwana here“ he said*

*“Imimi momboziva chinonzi family here makapandukira vana venyu“ i said*

*“Nyoka iyo” i said ndakanongedza pasango*

*Pavakatarisa ndakavakandira pfumo  
rikanobaya pamoyo chaipo.Ndipo  
pakasvika mauto eTsepete  
achinditevera asi Mai Tira changa  
chatova chando.Baba Tira handina  
kuvaona kuti vanga varipi.Queen  
Sabina vakabva vapisa zvinhu zvose  
zvaiva apa.Mai Tira vakabva vapiswa  
pamwe chete nezvinhu  
zvavo.Takadzoka kupalace tikaona  
Tihana was crying.*

*“You killed my mother why” she asked  
akandibata huro*

*Ndakamupusha akadonha negotsi  
ndikabata pfumo ndichida kumubaya  
naro ndikabatwa naReema naSabina.*

*“Akabvira kare musikana uyu.Saka  
angandibvunza why ndauraya mai  
vake sei.Unoziva zvavakaita wani“ i  
said*

*“Iwewe une zvawakaita wakauraiwa  
nani“ she replied*

*Ndakapusha Sabina naReema  
ndikasvika kupa Tihana bhutsu  
pamuromo kakatanga kubuda  
ropa.Ndakamugarira ndikabatwa  
nemauto anga asvika.*

*“Inini handina kuramba punishment  
kana vachida kundiuraya handina  
problem nazvo.Asi ziva inini ndofa  
ndakuuraya iwewe” i said ndatsamwa*

*“Rega uraswe mhondi, justice is justice  
you will be punished nemhosva dzako  
wait and see” said Tihana*

*“Tihana shut up remember ukutaura naPrincess weKingdom ino. You will be punished nezvawaita izvi” said Queen Sabina*

*“Handirambi kupiwa punishment but Kishori must be punished too” said Tihana*

*Ndakamupa bhutsu akabva atonyarara kuti zii.Ndakabva ndatobuda papalace ndakatozviudza handichadzoki.Ndaida kuuraya Baba Tira ndobva ndatoenda kure.Ndaisada family yangu igare*

*yakapinda busy nekuda kwemhosva  
dzangu.Nekuti vamwe vakatadza  
vacharamba kupihwa punishment  
vachiti Kishori haana  
zvakaithawo.Ndakaenda kuHuchi  
Kingdom kwandakaona Baba Tira  
vachideketera.Ndakakanda moto  
pavanga vari zvinhu zvikatanga  
kubvira.Ndakatanga kurwisana navo  
ndipo pandakaona Queen Sabina  
vasvika vakabaya Baba Tira nesword  
padumbu.Ndakazodimbura musoro  
wavo.*

*“Aunt bvisai pfungwa yekutiza.Vanhu  
ndivo vakati imimi naQueen Mother*

*muregererwe.Tihana ane agenda yake  
i know she loves my man" said Sabina*

*"Saka uchiziva why uchimusiya ari  
papalace"*

*"Ndimaid waPrincess Sofia.I don't want  
to hurt her nekudzinga Tihana nekuti  
anowirirana naSofia naNamita" she  
said*

*"Tihana must respect you.Namita  
naSofia vanofana kuziva hunhu  
hweumwe wavo uyu pachiri*

*pedyo.Hamungafire yekuda kufadza  
hama dzemurume.I know taiva ma  
enermies but now ndomira newe even  
Namita naSofia vakaita agnaist you, i  
will be your shield“ i said*

*Sabina akatanga kuyeredza misodzi  
takabva tambundirana.Misodzi yangu  
yakabudawo takadzokera kuTsepete  
Kingdom.Takasvika tichiona Sofia  
naNamita ,Queen Mother and Mai  
Sofia vanga vadzoka.Tihana anga  
atova kwati kwati naSofia naNamita.*

*“Tihana akuudzai here mhosva yake” i*



*said*

*“Tisati taenda mberi why wamurova  
unoziva ane pain yakanyanya  
here.How do you feel ndikarova maid  
wako” said Sofia*

*“Nhai hako ndakazvitaure kuti Kishori  
une problem” said Namita*

*“She is not wrong uye i don't like it  
kana muchitaura muchidai about your  
sister.Chero mukaita sei hazvichinje  
kuti she is your big sister” said Sabina*

*“Sofia naNamita problem yenyu iri pai chaizvo” Mom asked*

*“Tarisai zvakaita kumeso kwaTihana muone pane problem” said Namita*

*“Mabvunza here kuti arohwerwei” said mom*

*“Magara munoda Kishori muchatii.Ndakatozviona from day one kuti akatorora nzvimbo yangu” said*

*Namita*

*Ndakangomutarisa akabva atoenda  
Sofia akatevera.Ndakatsanangura  
nyaya yandanga ndarovera  
Tihana.Reema akauya kutaurawo  
zvese haana zvakasiya nyaya ikaita  
value.*

*“Tihana i respect you nekuda kwaTira  
chete but i don't like you“ said Sabina*

*“i’m sorry please forgive me“ she said*

*“Kutanga nhasi ava maid wangu ndoda kudealer naye inini” said mom*

*Ndakaenda kuroom kwangu ndikaona Sofia arimo.Ndakashaya aidei she cried akapfugama pamberi pangu.*

*“Ndaita rough panze i'm sorry sis ndaifana kutaura nemi zvakanaka” said Sofia*

*Ndakamusimudza tikabva tambundirana ndakachema*

*takambundirana. Takasiyana tikagara  
pabed tikatanga kutaura dzimwe  
nyaya.*

*“Sis i love you don't ever think kuti  
handikudei” said Sofia*

*“Kana neni ndokudai mese naNamita”*

*“Tihana anoda mukoma Wendy  
ndakazvionawo ndaida kumudzinga asi  
Namita akaramba nekuti anodanana  
namukoma vaTihana” said Sofia*

*"You mean Namita anodanana naTira"  
i asked*

*"Ehe vanodanana havana kana  
madays vatanga kudanana" she said*

*"Zvakaoma ko Danjuma",*

*"Namita akatanga kupfimbwa  
naDanjuma akaramba uyu. But still Tira  
wacho munhu ari bhoo hake ane  
respect. Asi musaudza munhu zve  
affair iyi nekuti haifani kuzikanwa Tira*

*anopinda ma1 naQueen Mother“ said  
Sofia*

*Manheru zuva iri King Wendell  
vakatiunganidza mudinning ndakaona  
mom vauya kugara pedyo neni.Sofia  
akauya kugara paside pangu.Namita  
haana kufara nazvo  
ndakatozvishayawo.*

*“Nyaya yandakushevedzerai pano  
inyaya iri serious vamwe muchagona  
kuifarira vamwe muchatsamwa nazvo”  
akadaro Wendell*

*“Inyaya yeiko“ vakabvunza mom*

*“Namita naDanjuma vari kuzoororana  
paweekend" said King Wendell*

*“Matiiii??“ akasimuka Namita*

*“Ehe Namita " said King Wendell*

*“Namita is still young i don't like this  
King Wendell. You were supposed*



*kundiudza before musati maunganidza vanhu ava“ said mom*

*“I know mom but takarohwa netime handina option.Danjuma is the right man for Namita“ said King Wendell*

*“Ukuda kuroodza Namita for political reasons.Chauri kuda kuti Danjuma angova mambo ndochete what about future yaNamita wambofungawo nezvavo?.I can see uri kufananidza zvakaitika kwauri naSabina manje zvakatosiyana“ said mom*

*“Magona mom inini handidi kuroorwa  
naDanjuma handimude.Ndatomuvenga  
ndiye apa mukoma pfungwa  
idzi.Ndoda kupedzerana naye” said  
Namita*

*“Vari kuzoororana whether you like it or  
not” said King Wendell akabva abuda*

*“Ndizvo zvandiri kuda kuona izvozvo  
i'm not your daughter waunoudza  
izvozvo” said Namita akabva atobuda*

*“Namita behavior yake yakundibhowa. I must do something ” said mom*

*Vakandibata ruoko vakaenda neni kuroom kwavo. Ndakaona vaidanda ndirare navo muroom mavo handina kuramba. Vakatangira kundiudza nyaya nemadiro avanondiita.....*

*Watch out for chapter 21*

*Watch out for chapter 24\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE*

*POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 21\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*“But daddy you were not supposed to say that kuna aunt Namita“ i said*

*“Zvipi”*

*“Zvekuti varoorwe naPrince Danjuma“ i*

*said*

*“Why wadaro“*

*“daddy takabvumirana kutanga taziva mukomana ari kufambidzana navo.Plus ndikuona mukuda kufananidza zvakaitika kwatiri muchiti zvoitika kuna Danjuma naNamita“ i said*

*“So ukuti chiii“*

*“I don't like zvaitika kudinning hanty  
manzwa zvanga zvakutaura aunt  
Namita it's like she was challenging  
you. Wendell tinofana kuti family iite  
unity“ i said*

*Ndakaona andibata matama akabva  
anditarisa mumaziso aiva murefu  
kwandiri.*

*“Une kamwe kakundidzikamisa  
kaunoita kandinoda. Ndinokuda Sabina  
i'm so blessed to have you in my life“  
he said*

*“Kana neni ndokuda kwandiri uri moyo  
wangu.I can't live without you  
Wendell.Usandiunzira vamwe vakadzi i  
don't to share murume wangu“ i said  
maziso atojenga misodzi*

*He kissed me ndikabva  
ndatoresponder  
ipapo.Ndakamujambira  
ndikamukochera nemakumbo  
ndikabatirira nemaoko angu kuti  
ndisadonha.Takatanga kutsvodana  
nemurume wangu.Padoor pakaita  
knock ndakatsamwa.Ndakashaya  
ndiani iyeye anouya nguva*



*dzisidzo.Ndakaenda kunovhura  
ndikaona vari Princess Namita.Anga  
akazvimba dama kuratidza  
arohwa.Akabva atopinda akasvika  
kupfugama pana Wendell.*

*“I'm sorry mukoma neway yandataura  
nemi.Please forgive me“ she said*

*“Namita you must respect vanhu  
vakuru kwauri.Uchiona Kishori is your  
big sister ukatadza kumupa respect  
zvoreva une dambudziko“ he said*

*“Ndakumbira ruregerero kwavari.”*

*King Wendell vakasimudza hanzvadzi yavo vakambundirana. Vakazobuda ndipo pandakaenda kunooni Queen Mother. Ndipo pandakazoona ndivo vanga varova Namita.*

*“Namita haandinetsi akangoita futi zvekuda kupindura vanhu rough ndiri kumuendesa kure. Dai asiri Kishori abata kaifira mumaoko angu” said mom*

*“Now vachinja handifunge vachaita futi rough“ i said*

*“Chigara apa makoti wangu" she said vachindigarisa pedyo navo*

*Vakaunza chikafu vakatanga kundidyisa ndaifarira care yavaindipa zvavo. Even Kishori airatidza munhu bhoo aindida. Asi ndakaona kuti mom naMai Sofia havachanatsi kuwirirana ndakashaya yaiva nyaya yei. Kubva zvavabva kuHuruya vaisanyanya kutaura vese. Mai Sofia vakabva varamba kugara papalace vachidzoka*

*kumba kwavo.Ndakaenda kwaiva  
kwakagara Wendell.*

*“Pane zvakaitika pana mom naMai  
Sofia kwavakaenda asi havasi kuda  
kutiudza and hazviite tibvunze nyaya  
dzavo.But kuti Mai Sofia vagare uko  
hazviite vanofana kungogara pano  
since Sofia wavo ava wepano.Sofia  
anozonzwa sei kana mai vake vasipo  
zvoita sekuti takusarudza“ said  
Wendell*

*“I will make a plan semuroora hazviite  
ndipindire ma issues ana*

*moms.Ndichanotaura navo kuti  
vadzoke" i said*

*Ndakabva ndatobuda nemamaids  
angu takasvika mai Sofia vari pamba  
pavo vachidya.Vachindiona  
vakanditambira zvakanaka vakandipa  
pekugara pakanaka but i prefer kugara  
pedyo navo.*

*“Ko mukasviba nhai“*

*“Hazvina basa izvi ndauya kukuonai  
kuti muri sei“ i asked*

*“Ndiri bhoo zvangu maita zvakanaka”  
she said*

*“Ndaida mugare nesu papalace since  
Sofia ariko.Pamwe pachu anenge  
achizodawo imi you are her mother” i  
said*

*“Sheba ariko wani”*

*“Ehe but imi mofana kunga muripo”.i  
said*

*“Hatizvichaite ini naSheba tigare  
panzvimbo imwe chete.Ndakuda  
kutama kunogara kuHuruya Kingdom“  
said Mai Sofia*

*“Ko zvaita sei amai.Pamuri kufunga  
zvese izvi muri kumbofungawo nezva  
Sofia here.She is still young anoda imi  
pedyo“ i said*

*“Queen Mother varipo kana imi Queen  
muripo ndoziva mwana wangu  
hamboite lonely“ said Mai Sofia*

*Ndakatozvishayawo kuti reason  
yavaida kubudira muTsepete  
ndeyei.Ndakatoona pachiso chavo  
vaisava nemufaro.Kuti ndibvunze  
direct zvaisaita hazvo.Asi ndakatoona  
only Sofia anokwanisa kuziva zviri  
kunetsa mai vake.Ndakadzoka  
kuPalace ndikatora Sofia tikaenda  
kwedu tega.*

*“Ndaona mom vako havana  
mufaro.Iwewe semwana ndaifunga  
uyende kunotaura navo“ i said*



*“Handidi hangu” she said*

*“Sofia remember she is your mother” i  
said*

*“Yes she is my mother but  
vakukanganwa kuti vane mwana” she  
said*

*“Mwana upi”*

*“Ini” she said*

*“Ukumboti chii handisi kunzwisisa  
matauriro ako”*

*“Mai vangu vanoda kutondinyadzisa  
chaiko sometimes ndoshaya ndoita  
sei. Panzvimbo yekuti vandinyarewo  
but ndivo vakutoita kunga mwana” she  
said akuda kuchema*

*“Sofia chii chakaitika kuHuruya” i  
asked*

*“Handizivewo asi zuva rakatasvika  
naNamita takaona paiva pasina  
kuwirirana pakati paQueen Mother  
namai vangu” she said*

*“Vaitadza kuwirirana nenyaya yei”*

*“Handizivewo inyaya yei yakaita  
vanetsane. Vakatidzinga naNamita kuti  
tisanzwa nyaya dzavo” said Sofia*

*“Ndoda family iite unity but semuroora  
hazviite ndipindire ma issues  
avamwene vangu nasahwira*

*wavo. Only you and Wendell  
mungakwanisa kugadzirisa nyaya iyi“ i  
said*

*“Handidi“*

*“Ko wakatsamwira mai vako  
here. Chero vakaita sei hazvichinje she  
is still your mother. You must love her“ i  
said*

*Ndakashaya ndotaura naye  
sei. Akazomusika akaenda kuroom  
kwake. Sekutaura kwakaita Mambo*

*Wendell kuti achauraya Mai naBaba  
Tira achapihwa mubairo.Kishori  
akapihwa mubairo nekuuraya kwakaita  
Mai Tira.*

*“Akauraya baba Tira ndiQueen Sabina  
you must reward her“*

*“No ndakasvika wava pakati pihwa  
reward" i said*

*Akabva apihwa futi dzaiva mombe  
nemunda.Akafara zvisingaite pakapera  
mazuva matatu ndakaona agova*

*mombe dzatakamupa dziya achipa  
hama dzose dzemauto akafira  
muhondo dzakamboitwa. Akabva apa  
munda kune vaya vaiva vasina  
nevamwe vaiva netuminda  
twudiki. Kishori akakumbira zvimwe  
kuna King Wendell akapihwa  
akabatsira vanhu.*

*“Queen Sabina ndimi mowirirana  
naTira. Mutsiurei anofira mumaoko  
angu he must respect Namita  
zvekudanana kwavo achinobata bata  
Namita handizvide. Kana achida  
Namita ngamuroore” said Kishori*

*“Aah Tira anodanana naNamita“ i asked*

*“Ehe vanodanana ava“*

*“Hiiiii manje zvoitwa sei.Tira ndomufarira he is loyal to me.He is a good man ndakutotya zvikabatwa naWendell inoita nyaya“ i said*

*“Tira wacho ngangoroora Namita wacho nekuti akuratidza akuzvidawo.Ari saDanjuma Mwari*

*vachamutsvagira umwe“ said Kishori*

*Ndakashevedza Tira akauya pandiri  
aitonyara kutarisana neni mumaziso.*

*“Saka waindivanzira kuti ukudanana  
naaunt vangu“ i asked*

*“Ndakatanga kudanana naye  
patakadzoka muno.I'm sorry plus  
ndongotya King vakazviziva vachaita  
agnaist relationship yedu nekuda  
kwemhosva dzakaita nevabereki  
vangu uye am nothing.Namita*



*ndomuda nemoyo wangu wose“ he  
said*

*“Asi Tira watondipinza pama1  
ndakushaya kuti ndokudefender how  
nyaya ikabatwa.Anyway uri munhu  
wakamira neni dai pasina iwe tisina  
kukunda hondo iyi.I will defend your  
relationship muri kuzoorana naAunt  
Namita“ i said*

*“What about you Princess Kishori" said  
Tira*

*“Handina zvekutaura sorry asi siya  
zvekubata mupfana wako usati  
wamuroora. You must respect her “  
said Kishori akabva atoenda*

*“Ndichatsvaga way yekutaura nayo  
kuna Queen Mother and King  
Wendell. Don't worry they will  
understand vanofana kuitawo zvoda  
Namita wacho“ i said*

*“Thanks Queen Sabina“*

*Ndakafamba ndikaona Wendell anga*

*akanditarisa akamira  
nechekure.Ndakaenda paari  
ndikamumbundira.*

*“Ndichambobuda kuenda kusango  
ndinodzoka“*

*“Asi mune stress” i asked*

*“No”*

*"Mune stresa daddy manje toenda  
tese“ i said*

*“Wakazvitakura hazviite tiyende tese”*

*Akabva atoenda achindisiya. Pasina  
nguva ndakaona Tihana ava  
kuteverawo. Ndakaona Kishori  
achinyahwaira kutevera  
Tihana. Ndakatevera ndikaona Wendell  
aina Deniva vachiredza hove. Tihana  
anga akahwanda pane umwe  
muti. Kishori aivawo kune rimwe divi.*

*“Deniva uri kugara kupi wakufana  
kuchiroorawo” said Wendell*

*“Kana ndikapedza basa rangu  
ndinenge ndakutenderwa kuita  
mukadzi”*

*“Saka unaye musikana wacho” i asked*

*“Ko ukamuziva unoda kuita sei  
uchazoziva nguva yakwana” said  
Deniva*

*Tihana hameno akazvicheka nei  
pagumbo akatanga*

*kuscreamer.Wendell naDeniva  
vakamhanya vachitsvaga kune  
mhere.Pavakaona Tihana  
vakamusimudza vakamuisa paruvaro.*

*“Ko iwe unotsvagei kuno“ i asked*

*“Ndaitsvaga michero“ she said*

*“Anonyepa aitevera iwe  
Wendell.Pawabuda abva akutevera  
aitarisira kuti achakuona wega" said  
Kishori achibudikira*

*“Tihana idrama ripi. I told you i only love my wife. Sabina ndiye ega musikana ari pamoyo pangu” said Wendell*

*Kishori akabata Tihana akamukandira mumvura. apa maiva nemakarwe.*

*“Kishori ndokudii uku unoziva mune makarwe here” akabvunza Wendell*

*“I know but ngadyiwe imomo she is a traitor. Ukamuregerera this time uchaona achauraya Sabina or kuita*

*something kwauri.Ndiri kutaura from  
experience" said Kishori*

*Tihana wacho akabuda ega mumvura  
macho.Ndakabva ndasvika pavanga  
vari.For the sake of Tira ndaisada  
aiuraiwe zvake Tihana.Aingova  
stubborn like Namita huchildish  
chete.Vakashamisika vachindiona  
ndakangotora Tihana ndikaenda naye  
kupalace.Ndakanomukanda pamberi  
paTira.*

*“Tihana ndingadai ndakamupa  
punishment inorwadza asi*



*ndakamuregerera nekuda  
kwako. Taura naye nguva ichiripo  
change your behaviour nekuti  
pamurume wangu unofa“ i said*

*Zuva iri ndipo pakasvika Mambo  
Tsepete. Vanhu vazhinji vakashamisika  
vachivaona. Takavapa special welcome  
vakapinda mupalace. Vakabva  
vambundirana naQueen Mother  
ndakatoona vanga vakaregererana  
zvavo. Vakafamba vakaenda pana  
Kishori vakamukisa pahuma nekubva  
vamumbundira....*

*This chapter haina kuitwa edited*

*\*Watch out for chapter 22\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY>*

43GMQeD47IJYW

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 22\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*Kuita kwaTihana kwakandibhowa  
ndaida kumupa punishment asi Sabina  
akaramba.Ndakasiyana nazvo baba  
vangu vakabva vasvikawo tikavapa a  
special welcome.Ndakaona kufara  
pachiso chamai vangu pakangosvika  
Mambo Tsepete.Takapinda mudinning  
sefamily tikagara pasi  
tichikurukura.Mom vanga vakagara  
pedyo nemurume wavo.Sabina anga  
akagara pedyo neni.Kishori ,Sofia  
naNamita vanga vagarawo pasame  
sofa  
vari 3.*

*“Kukuonai mese kudai*

*zvandifadza.Zvisinei ndoda kutanga kukumbira ruregerero kuna Kishori" said Mambo Tsepete*

*"No need yekukumbira ruregerero.Ndakanzwisisa maisava wrong ndiri kufara kuti ndakuzivawo vabereki vangu nehama dzangu" said Kishori*

*Kuona tiri pamwe chete sefamily kwakandifadza.Asi ndakaona pfungwa dzaSabina dzaitova kure.Ndaishaya aifungei chaizvo.Chikafu pachakaita takanogara patable tikatanga*

*kudya.Tichipedza ndakabuda nababa  
vangu tichimbota.*

*“Sorry ndakubvunza zvisinei neni ko  
mom naMai Sofia vakatukana  
here.Vaviri ava vaiwirirana zvisingaite  
asi pakabva kuHuruya ndakaona  
kachange pavari” i asked*

*“Mai Sofia vakatanga kuuya vachiti  
vanoda kutaura neni.Ndakataura navo  
vakatanga kupopota vachiti ndakatora  
advantage kudhara kuti  
vaindida.Nyaya iripo vaida  
ndivaroore.So ndakati i can't marry her*

wandinoda ndimai vako ndipo  
pakatangira nyaya. Pakazosvika mai  
vako vakabva vachinjana  
mashoko. Kuuya kwandaita ndoda  
kutomboona VaMatoki vandibatsire  
panyaya yamai vako naMai Sofia" said  
Baba vangu vachiratidza kuva nestress

"Inga zvakaoma hazvo handina  
comment hangu panyaya iyi" i said

"Zvinopera don't worry asi ndafara  
nechange yandiri kuona muno" said  
Mambo Tsepete

*“Tototenda vari kumhepo vari  
kunditungamirira.Chinonyanya  
kundifadza mudzimai wangu Sabina”*

*“Uyo she is the chosen one like your  
mother.Vanoenderana ndofunga  
wakazviona wega.Vanhu vakadai  
vanoda kupa respect havafani  
kurwadziswa.Wendell chero zviite sei  
usafa wakarooru mukadzi wechipiri i  
think kava kechipiri ndichikuudza izvi”  
he said*

*“Ndapanzwa zvangu ko Mambo*



*Masamba vakazodii nevarungu vavo“ i  
asked*

*“Mambo Masamba handina update  
yavo pari zvino“ he said*

*“Ndine nyaya iri kunditemesa musoro  
Deniva akataura kuti Namita is the  
chosen one for Danjuma. Saka ndaida  
kuti varoorane asi nyaya yakunetsa  
Namita ari kunzi ane mukomana waari  
kufambidzana naye. Akaramba  
kuroorwa naDanjuma zvino ndoita sei“  
i asked*

*“Chingosiya zvakadaro zvichazozviita zvega.Pako wakaita ukapedza usamumanikidza.Asi mukomana waNamita unofana kumutsvaga umuzive anoita sei” said baba*

*“Ndiri kumutsvaga soon ndinenge ndamubata” i said*

*“Ndichatora mai vako kunogara navo kuHuruya.She is my wife.Kishori tichaenda naye futi.Mai Sofia ndoda ugare navo papalace.Treat her as your mother nekuti zvikadai pfungwa dzavo*

*dzekuda kuva mudzimai wangu  
dzopera“ said Mambo Tsepete*

*Takabva tatoenda kusango kwaiva  
naVaMatoki takagara pasi.*

*“Nyaya yamafambira ndairatidzwa  
muchiri kure.Muchiri mukomana  
makarara nemunhu anonzi Chipo  
ndimi makamubvisa husikina.Chipo  
uyu anoziva imi chete pavarume  
vose.Saka muri kufana kunomuroora  
mukasaita izvozvo family yenyu  
ichapatsanura kune vachaenda divi  
raSheba kwoita vachaenda divi*

*raChipo.Saka kuroora Chipo ndizvo  
kupedza dambudziko“ vakadaro  
VaMatoki*

*“Handisi ndakudzokorodza same  
mistake yekudhara here.I want to be  
with Sheba only.I don't think anobvuma  
ndiroore sahwira wake" i said*

*"Akaita mistake ndiwe kubva pazuva  
rekutanga.Chingoroora Chipo ndizvo  
zvaari kuda haana moyo wakaipa  
kudai naZodwa“ said VaMatoki*

*“Ndichaita sekudaro” vakadaro baba  
vachiombera maoko“*

*“Pahondo iri kuuya ichauraya vanhu  
vakawandisa vanhu vachena  
vachatora nzvimbo ino kana iwe  
Wendell ukaramba uchiita zvekuswera  
kuteera mudzimai wako.Dai maironga  
kusangana nemamwe madzimambo  
kuti momisa sei hondo iri kuuya“ said  
VaMatoki*

*“Ndapanzwa tichapagadzirisa“*

*“Pazvinhu zvamoita tanga masuma  
vari kumhepo munokunda“ he said*

*Takabva panzvimbo iyi ndikaona  
naDeniva achifamba naSofia  
vachitoseka. Pakandiona akavhunduka  
it was my first time kuona  
achivhunduka like aita chinhu  
chakaipa.*

*“Muchaita sekuudzwa kwamaitwa  
naVaMatoki“ he said*

*Ndakatarisa Sofia ndikaona akatarisa*

*pasi. Ainyara kutarisana neni  
mumaziso. Takadzoka navo  
kupalace. Sabina achindiona akabva  
ada kuita kwati kwati neni. Mimba yake  
yaindida yaisada kundishaya. Apa  
ndanga ndakuda kuronga zvekumisa  
Mambo Masamba.*

*“Reema ndakati ndoda kukuitira  
something nekuva loyal kumukadzi  
wangu” i said*

*“Taura something chauri kuda”*

*"Ndinoda kuti musazorwadzisa Queen Sabina" she said*

*"Okay handimbodaro asi taura chinhu chobatika" i said*

*"Hapana chandinoda hangu.Zvandinoda ndizvo zvandataura"*

*"This girl ane pure heart" said Mambo Tsepete*



*“Okay Reema ndazvinzwa ndichakupa  
mombe gumi” i said*

*Ndakabva ndaudza mauto angu aiita  
zvekugadzira dzimba.Ndikaita  
vanogadzirisa kumba kwevabereki  
vaReema vaite everything kusvika  
panaka.Reema akachema achishaya  
onditenda sei.*

*“Tira i still remember ndakaita promise  
kuti ndichakupa chauchakumbira“ i  
said*

*“King Wendell i don't think mokwanisa kundipa chandinoda“ he said*

*“I'm the king of Tsepete hapana chandinotadza kukupa. I promise you ndokupa chawataura. Vanhu vanondiziva vanotoziva handipe mafake promises“ i said*

*“Ndinoda chinhu chimwe chete“ he said*

*Ndakatarisa Sabina ndikaona akanditarisa. Ndakashaya why*

*anditarisa kudai.*

*“Taura chinhu chacho”*

*“I want your approval chete” he said*

*"Approval yei"*

*“Yekuti ndiroore Princess  
Namita. Chinhu chandinoda  
ndi Princess Namita i love her. Ndoda  
kuvaroora so ndoda approval yenyu”  
he said*

*Ndakabva ndasimuka  
ndakamutarisa.Ndakanzwa hashu  
panguva iyi ndikatarisa Sabina.Saka  
kureva Sabina aiziva nyaya  
iyi.Ndakatarisa Namita ndikaona  
akatsikitsira pasi.*

*“Wati chii” i asked*

*“I said i love Namita ndoda  
munditenderewo kumuroora” he said*

*“Tira Tira asi chiii “ i asked  
ndatopererwa*

*“King Wendell you can't go back on  
your words.Fulfill your promise this  
man anonzi Tira is a true  
warrior.Munofana kumupa zvanoda  
nekuda Ilkwehuloyalty hwakaita  
muKlingdom yedu" said Queen Sabina*

*“You are supporting him" i asked*

*“Yes nekuti ndiye akudiwa naPrincess  
Namita“ said Queen Sabina*

*Ndakatarisa mom vakandaona  
vakatsamwa vakatarisa Queen Sabina.*

*“Zvisinganetsi Princess Namita simukai  
mutiudze kuti do you love Tira here“  
said Queen Sabina*

*Namita kacho kakabva kasimuka  
ndakakatarisa.Kakamira pedyo naTira  
asi hakana kunditarisa mumaziso.*

*“I love him ,he is my everything.I want*

*to be his wife and respect and care“  
said Namita*

*“Mazviona zvandiri kutaura” said  
Queen Sabina*

*Ndakaona baba vangu havana kufara  
nekuita kwaSabina.Kana ini hazvina  
kundifadza ndakabva ndabuda  
mucourtroom vamwe vakatevera  
Sabina akasara akamira nana Tira.*

*“Sabina haape decision pamwana  
wangu.Ndakati Namita achiri mudiki*

*and she is supporting relationship  
iyi. Mutemo wedu muno hapana  
anoroorwa achiri mudiki" said mom*

*"Queen Sabina was supposed to tell  
you mafungiro avo not kuita kunga  
ndiye ava King mucourtroom. Queen  
Mother Sheba it's your faulty nekuti  
waifana kudzidzisa Sabina everything i  
can see ane zvimwe zvaasiri  
kuziva. Mucourtroom King ndiye  
anotaura vamwe mozotaura kana  
mapihwa mukana unozviziva iwe Mai  
Wendy" said Baba vangu*



*“Ndakamudzidzisa uyu anozviziva ndikushaya why aita izvi.Handina kuzvifarira especially pakuda kupa decision pamwana wangu” said mom*

*Ndipo pakasvika Bhauga achimhanya.Ndakashaya kuti kwakanaka here.*

*“Mambo Masamba vadzoka taona vaine vanhu vachena izvozvi vakahwanda musango reTsepete” said Bhauga*

*“Whattt!!!!”*

*“Ehe vakaungana musango umo” said  
Bhauga*

*Ndakanzwa sendinotsva panguva  
iyi.Ndakaona chero mauto acho  
aitoratidza kutyawo panguva iyi.*

*“Hapana need yekurwisa tinourayisa  
vanhu mahara.I'm thinking tiite meeting  
naye Masamba wacho titaaurirane  
tonzwa tingamupa chii chanoda.Nekuti  
pasina izvozvo tinopera tose pfuti haisi*

*yekutamba nayo“ said baba vangu*

*“We can send Queen Sabina kuti vanotaura nababa vavo ndobest solution hapana pavanokuvadza mwana wavo" said Bhauga*

*“No no no i can't risk my wife remember akazvitakura.Handiite izvozvo zviri nani ini ndiende“ i said*

*“Bhauga idea yako iri bhoo.Masamba can't hurt Sabina.Vangadai vati attacker kare asi vamira for the sake of*

*Sabina haadi nemwana wangu  
ndozviziva ndipo pane weakness yake“  
said baba vangu*

*“No hazviite totsivaga imwe way i can't  
risk my wife.Best way kutobudisa  
vanhu vose tovaendesa kuplace iya  
yatakagadzira yekuhwanda hondo“ i  
said*

*Ndakabva ndamwaya mauto Kingdom  
yose kuti vanhu vabudiswe  
nekukurumidza.Mogambo naDanjuma  
vakabva vasvikawo.*

*“Varungu vapihwa Tsepete Forest”  
said Mogambo*

*“No hazviite izvozvo” i said*

*“King Wendell pahondo iyi panoda  
kushandisa brain tinourayisa vanhu  
vakawanda. Inini i was thinking kuti  
timboita matalks naMambo Masamba  
vacho tonzwa zvavari kuda” akadaro  
Danjuma*

*“Iyoyo igood idea pane kutuma*

*mukadzi wangu“*

*“I can do that for you.Ndokwanisa  
kunotaura navo Mambo Masamba kuti  
vauye kuno tiite meeting navo" said  
Tira*

*“King Mogambo muchienda naTira  
monotaura navo" i said*

*Vakabva vabuda Namita akauya  
achipopota kuti ndaenda kunourayisa  
mukomana wake.Akabva apihwa  
mbama namom akabva anyarara.*

*“Nyarara wanzwa mukomana  
upi.Ndikuzvivharisa inini  
zvekarerelationship kenyu” said mom*

*Mom vakatora Namita vakaenda naye  
takamirira kudzoka kwaKing Mogambo  
naTira.Vakadzoka manheru asi vanga  
vaneta.*

*“Mambo Masamba vati vachauya  
mangwana makuseni kutaura nemi  
naMambo Tsepete“ said Tira*

*“Vane pfuti dzakawandisa i was  
thinking kuti tibe pfuti idzi manheru”  
said Mogambo*

*“Chero tikadziba pane anogona  
kushandisa pfuti here” i asked*

*“I will teach you ndogona” said Mambo  
Tsepete*

*“But kuba pfuti hakusi easy sezvamuri  
kufunga vanhu vaya vakawandisa”  
said Tira*



*Takaenda kusango tichida kuba pfuti  
tikaona vanhu vakamuka.Takamira  
tichiti vacharara asi havana.Makuseni  
Mambo Masamba vakasvika vaine  
varungu vanosvika gumi vakabata  
pfuti.*

*“Mambo Masamba ko zvamboita sei” i  
asked*

*“Unofana kubva pachigaro kana uchida  
kuti vanhu vapone.I know  
kwawakaendesa vanhu vemuKingdom*

*mako ndakatumawo mauto  
angu.Kubvuma kubva kwako  
pachigaro watosaver vanhu“ he said*

*\*Watch out for chapter 23\**

*[4/17, 11:19 AM] King Lee: \*PALACE  
POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY>*

43GMQeD47IJYW

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • •\_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 23\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“Ndoda week rekufunga asi nezvaitika*

*izvi chingobvumidzai vanhu vadzoke mudzimba dzavo vawane chekudya and make sure hapana zvamovaita“ i said*

*“No problem ndakupa 7 days dzikapera usina kupa decision everyone anofa muno " said Mambo Masamba*

*Mambo Masamba vakabva vabuda ndakaita plan vadzoke kudzimba dzavo. Varungu vaya vakadzoka musango.*

*“That's most difficult phase of my life“ i  
said*

*“My son don't give up" said Mambo  
Tsepete*

*“I must save our people. But still  
ndikaita step down vanhu vanogona  
kutambudzwa futi“ i said*

*Ndakagara ndichifunga ndoita sei. Asi  
ndakazoona kuti forest riya hapana  
airiziva kupfuura ini. Ndakatora*

*Mogambo naDanjuma tikaenda  
nerimwe divi.*

*“Ndine plan tinofana kupedza varungu  
ava zvakangwara.Pane nyuchi dziri  
mubako riri uko tofana kudzitira”*

*“But havana kunyanya kuwanda havo  
chiri kungotyisa ipfuti” said Mogambo*

*Ndakazonzwa kurira kwepfuti  
kwemusango.Takamhanya kutarisa  
ndikaona vaiva busy kurwisana  
neshato.Ndakatora mukana uyu*

kukanda nyuchi kwavari.Danjuma  
naMogambo vakaita the same  
ndakaona varungu vaya vakurumwa  
nadzo vakatanga kusiya pfuti pasi  
vachitiza.Takatanga kuvauraya one by  
one.Kune vakaramba vakabata  
pfuti.Danjuma akaenda kunotora  
mauto vakauya nerimwe  
divi.Vakatanga kukanda miseve  
nemapfumo pakarwiwa kwete  
zvekutamba.Asi nyuchi padzakapera  
varungu vakatanga kuridza  
pfuti.Ndakaona mauto anga  
akupera.Ndakaona vachinhonga  
zvinhu zvakaita mabhora  
vachizvikanda kune mauto angu  
vakapukutirwa.Ndakanhongawo

*ndikavakandira varungu vakaputukirwa  
kusvika vasara vashoma.*

*Mamwe makingdoms akasvikawo  
nemauto. Even mauto ekuHuruya anga  
asvika manje takomberedza varungu  
vaya. Pakarwirwa asi pakafiwa ndipo  
pandakaona kuti we can't defeat  
munhu ane pfuti. Mambo Tsepete  
naMambo Romolo vaigona kushandisa  
pfuti vakatanga kushudha  
varungu. Vakaudza mauto kuti  
vanhonge zvimabhora zviya vazvinde  
kurungu. Varungu vakatiza vachipinda  
mudzimba dzevanhu. Kwanga  
kwakusviba ivo vanhu vakabuda*



vachitiza. Varungu vakahwanda  
Mambo Masamba vakadzidzisa mauto  
kushandisa pfuti. Pfuti dzose dzaiva  
nevarungu tanga tava nadzo takaenda  
kwavanga vari tikarwisa kusvika vazofa  
vose. Ndakazoona Bhauga akarara  
pasi. Ndakanopfugama paari  
ndakamutarisa anga  
atofa. Ndakarwadziwa  
zvisingaite. Ndakatsvaga Quadira  
ndikaona akarara pasi aibuda ropa  
mukanwa anga asati afa. Ndakaudza  
mauto amutakure ayende  
naye. Ndakaona Tira achijamba  
achibva ashudhwa nepfuti neumwe  
murunge akangomukawo paanga  
akarara. Tira akatanga kubuda ropa

*padumbu.Ndakabata risabuda.Bara  
repfuti ranga rakananga ini asi  
akasarudza kundisaver.*

*“Ma..ka.ndi.bvunza..kuti ndoda..chii  
ndi..ka..ti Namita.Izvozvi i want change  
my decision ndoda muchengete  
hanzvadzi yangu  
Tihana.Ndokumbirawo ndini ndega  
ndanga ndasara ndiri family yake" said  
Tira akabva atofa*

*Ndakarwadziwa zvisingaite.Ndakaita  
mauto anga akuvara vaende kupalace  
vanoiswa muroom yanorapirwa.Tira*

*afira kusaver ini.Bhauga was loyal from day one ndiye akaita ndive a warrior.Ndakarwadziwa ndakaenda pane mutumbi wake.Mambo Masamba vanga vaputukirwa nemabomber aya.Hondo iyi yaiva yekutanga kuurayisa mauto akawandisa muhistory yeTsepete.Namita achinzwa zvekufa kwemukomana wake akapa ini blame.Sabina akangonditarisa akatsamwa ndakaziva aifunga zvaifungwa naNamita.Dai vaiziva ndairwadziwa nekufa kwaBhauga.*

*“Bhauga handina kumupa respect yandaifana kumupa achiri mupenyu.He*

*played a big role panyaya yeprotection  
muKingdom yedu. Haasiye ega  
kunyamwe mauto afira muhondo  
vaplayer big role. Ndiri kurwadziwa  
zvakanyanya. Vanhu moziva kuti ndive  
a great warrior ndiBhauga. Kutu mauto  
edu arwe kudai ndiBhauga“ i said*

*Zveshuwa kufa kwaBhauga  
kwakanyanya kurwadza vanhu  
vepapalace. Mamais ose anga  
akugona kurova nekuda  
kwaBhauga. Quadira chaiye kuti agone  
kurova aiva Bhauga.*

*“Every year people will remember this day. Tichaita mabiko ekupembera kurwa kwaita mauto edu nekurangarira vafa zuva ranhasi. Zvichaitwa every year “ i said*

*Mauto akazochengetwa zvakanaka. Ndakagadzirisa pamba pana Tira kusvika panaka.*

*“Tihana i will provide anything for you. Handina kuurayisa mukoma vako but vakajamba vachindisaver. He will remembered nefavour yavakaita. From*

*now ndichaita zvose zvaunoda“ i said*

*She hugged me akatanga  
kuchema.Sabina akanditarisa  
akatsamwa haana  
zvakataura.Ndakamupa maid  
waizogara naye achimuitira  
everything.Ndakadzoka kupalace  
ndikagara kwangu ndega.Ndaifunga  
mamemories angu naBhauga.*

*“Daddy ” said Sabina*

*“My love“*

*“Be strong for me kukuona wakadai zvinondirwadza“ she said*

*Akabva andimbundira from behind.Ndakamuunza pamberi pangu i kissed her.Mazuva akafamba zvinhu zvanga zvachinja papalace.Hondo yakaitika yakavhiringidza mind dzevanhu.Baba vangu vakakwanisa kuroora Mai Sofia sekutaura kwakaitwa naVaMatoki.Ndakaona Mai Sofia vacho vakafara.Mom didn't say anything.*

*“Pari zvino ndakudzokera kuHuruya Kingdom naMai vako naKishori” said Mambo Tsepete*

*“Mai Sofia take care of our family.I trust you” said mom*

*Vakabva vambundirana Mai Sofia namom.Vakabva vatoenda Namita naSofia takasara navo.Namita kubva pakafa Tira anga anyararisa.Aiswera akazvivharira muroom make.*



*Ndipo pakazonaya mvura  
inotyisa. Tikanzwa Deniva  
akayeredzwa nemvura. Ndakabuda  
ndikatevera kwaanga  
ayeredzwa. Mauto akandibata kuti  
ndisaenda vachitya ndaigona  
kuyendawo. Ndakapfugama pasi i  
cried.*

*“Why makutora vadikani vangu. Deniva  
was my best friend , my mentor no no  
you can't do that to me God" i said*

*Ndakabatwa ndikadzoka kuPalace  
ndikaudzwa Sofia abuda.*

*"Abuda muripi mamusiyirei achibuda if anything happens to my sister muchandiona" i said*

*Sofia akazouyiwa naye akabatwa nemauto she was crying.*

*"Anga achida kuzvikandikandira murwizi" vakadaro mauto*

*"Sofia waida kuzvikandira murwizi nekuda kwei. Asi waidanana naDeniva"*

*vakabvunza mai vacho*

*“Ehe ndiye wandoda ndoda kuenda  
kwaari. Please bro save him for  
me. Haana chitema nemunhu why  
Mwari vasarudza kumutora nenzira iyi”  
said Sofia*

*Ndakamuka ndichinzwa nyama dzangu  
kurwadza. Kutorwa kwaDeniva  
nemvura kwakanyanya kundibata bata.*

*“Do you know Deniva aigarwa naMai  
vake. He told me akapedza basa rake*

*anoda kuraramawo life yakafanana  
nevamwe“ said Sofia*

*“Mukoma munhu uya aikudai.Aitotaura  
kuti he was willing to die to save  
you.Chero vadzimu vacho  
vangashandisa munhu vobva  
vamutora like that here.Hazvina  
kunaka izvi ngavamudzose azadzise  
zvishuwo zvake.Deniva mission was to  
protect you kubva day rafa mai vake  
akandiudza zvose" said Sofia*

*Ndakaudza mauto kuti vanotsvaga  
mutumbi waDeniva.Kutorwa  
kwaDeniva nemvura kwakarwadza*

*vanhu vakawanda.Mom naBaba vangu  
vakadzoka vachifambira nyaya iyi.*

*“Deniva handina kumupa respect  
yandaifana kumupa.Bhauga handina  
kumupawo respect.I'm a a bad  
King.Namita naSofia i hope madzidza  
kwandiri kana mune vadikani venyu  
vapei respect and love vachiri vapenyu  
kwete kuzodemba vafa like zvandiri  
kuita.Ndichararama neguilty  
kwehupenyu hwese uye Tira akafa  
nekuda kwangu" i said*

*“Wakuzvipawo mhosva yausina.Zvinhu*

*izvi zvangoitika tisina kuzvitarisira.I  
can't believe it kuti Deniva hakusisina“  
said Mambo Tsepete*

*“Mai vake vakamusiya kwandiri i failed  
to protect him“ said mom vakutochema*

*Nyaya yekufa kwaDeniva yakabata  
bata family yangu yose.Ndakashaya  
kana simba rekudya chairo.Ndakaita 2  
days ndiri weak.....*

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQl2V)*

*[https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY  
43GMQeD47IJYW](https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW)*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai  
umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*Chapter 24\**

*\*King Wendell\**

*“King Wendell you must be strong. You are the King mukaita weak vamwe vanoza ita sei” said mom*

*“You will never understand pain yandiri kunzwa mom” i said*



*“I understand your pain nekuti Deniva was like my son“ she said*

*Danjuma naKing Mogambo vakamira neni panguva iyi. Everyone akandisimbisa asi ndainyatsa kuziva kuti ronda raDeniva raisafa rakahealer pamoyo pangu. Mambo Tsepete nemudzimai wavo vakavadzokera kuHuruya asi Kishori akasara. Ndakaenda kunoona Quadira anga akakuvara.*

*“Wava kunzwa sei” i asked*

*“Ndava kurecover mambo wangu“ he said*

*Ndakataura naye zvishoma ndikaenda kumba kwana Tihana.Ndakasvika maid achiti Tihana airwara.Ndakapinda muroom macho chiona zvaanga akapfeka zvoonesha zvemukati.Ndakangofunga kuti ndini ndangopinda ndisina kuknocker akabva azvivhara nemachira.*

*“I heard uri kurwara chii chiri kunetsa" i*

*asked*

*“Kunzwa kupera simba“ he said*

*Ndakatuma varwi kuti vanosheveda  
royal physician kuti atarise*

*Tihana. Akandiudza kuti aipisa muviri  
wake. Ndichibuda muroom umu ndipo  
pakasvikawo Queen*

*Sabina. Akanditarisa achiratidza  
kushamisika. Akapinda muroom maiva  
naTihana. Sabina akabuda akauya  
panze pandaiva.*

*“Saka wapinda muroom make  
akapfeka zvakaita here“ she said*

*“Anga akazvifukudza  
nemachira.Chakakosha hupenyu  
hwemunhu remember she is now my  
responsibility.I should take care of her”  
i said*

*“Duty iri ndini ndofana kuriita not you.I  
know Tira akaudza iwe but ndoita ini  
hanty tiri nyama imwe“ she said*

*“Okay no problem“*

*Takadzokera kupalace kwaiva  
nerunyararo.Denga rakatanga kuchinja  
kukaita kunga kuri kuda  
kunaya.Kwakatanga kuita mazimhepo  
akanyanya.Pasina nguva mvura yanga  
yakunaya asi ine mhepo.Mhepo  
ichipera mvura ikatanga kunaya zviru  
normal.Yakabva yamira kunaya ndipo  
pakasvika Deniva.Mamaids vakatiza  
vachiti vaona chipoko.Vanhu vose  
vakasuduruka kusiya kwangu  
naKishori.Deniva akafamba akamira  
pamberi pangu.*

*“Ko vanhu vari kutizei asi pane munhu andipa face yeshumba here“ he asked*

*Ndakatanga kumubata musoro.Ndakamupa ndichida kuona handirovi mhupo here.Ndakabva ndamumbundira i cried nemufaro panguva iyi.*

*“Ko zvamboita sei nhai Mambo Wendell“ i asked*

*“Wanga uchinzi wakatorwa nemvura“ i said*

*“Kutorwa nemvura rini.Ndanga ndakabuda ndaiva kwakavigwa mai vangu pane zvandaimboita.Saka ndakapedza basa now ndatovawo normal sevamwe“ he said*

*“Asi wanga usiri normal here“*

*“Yes patime iya ndaisakwanisa kuita zvandoda.Izvozvi ndakukwanisa kuitawo zvandoda pasina kutya“ he said*

*Sofia akabuda achimhanya akasvika  
kujambira Deniva. Kakafara  
kahanzvadzi kangu. Vakambundirana  
vakazosiyana vanhu vose vakazobuda  
vachiona.*

*“Saka akayeredzwa nemvura  
ndiani. Zvoreva munhu akatiudza  
information about you akatinyepera” i  
asked*

*Ndakashevedza murwi akandiudza  
information yenhema.*



*“Ko information yawakandiudza  
wakaiwana kupi” i asked*

*“Sorry ndakaona kunga ndiDeniva” he  
said*

*Ndakabva ndamumisa basa nekuda  
kwenhema dzake.Ndakatora Deniva  
ndikaenda naye kwedu tega.*

*“Saka hauchaoneswi” i asked*

*“Ehe izvozvi ndatongovawo Deniva“ he  
said achiseka*

*“Sahwira wako akaita seachafa.Kana  
kudya anga asingachadye hanzi moyo  
wangu une ronda“ akadaro Sabina  
achiudza Deniva ndakashaya anga  
asvika nguvai pataiva*

*“Saka makandichema ndiri mupenyu  
here“ he asked*

*"Ehe takakuchema hapana aiziva uri  
mupenyu.Vanhu vakarwadziwa from*

*now you are my advisor.Pandinenge  
ndiri ndipo pauri“ i said*

*Deniva akafara zvisingaite  
ndakazomupa munda  
nemombe.Pamba pamai vake panga  
pakagadziriswa namom patime  
yavakambotonga iya.*

*“Danjuma akufana kuroora hake  
Reema zviri nani.Zvawakataura zviya  
zvekuti Namita is the chosen one  
zvonetsa izvi“ i said*

*“Asi ndakati Namita is the chosen one”  
he asked*

*“Ehe asi wakanganwa”*

*“Wendell inga Deniva ataura kuti ava  
normal i think hachazive  
zvaakambotaura kumashure” said  
Sabina*

*"Saka aziva sei kuti anodanana  
naSofia" i asked*

*“Wendell hausi wakunyanya pamwe zvekuoneswa kwaiita mai vake vaiuya vogara paari.Pakudanana kwake naSofia handifunge mai vake vakauya paari“ said Sabina*

*“You are right Queen Sabina.Paiita kunga pane chinhu chapinda pandiri“ he said*

*Mai Sofia vakabva vavharira Sofia muroom make.Ndakashaya vakazviitirei.*

*“Ko mazviitirei”*

*“She is still young kamujiangiro kaita  
Deniva handina kukafarira munhu  
wemusikana ngadzikame” said Mai  
Sofia*

*“Handioni pane chakaipa. Asi muri  
agnaist relationship yavo” i asked*

*“Kana Queen Sheba vari agnaist  
yaDanjuma naNamita ndotadza nei  
kuitawo agnaist yaDeniva naSofia. King  
Wendell you know marules emuno*

*hapana anobvumidzwa kuroora vana  
vadiki.Namita naSofia vachiri  
vadiki“said Mai Sofia*

*“You are right asi vanhu vamuri  
kutura ava havana kutaura  
zvekuroorana.Inga imimi pamakazvara  
Sofia maiva mwana mudiki  
ndisingakanganise maiva age yaSofia“  
i said*

*“Wendell!!!!!!!“*

*“Musatsamwa vana ava vakura*

*vangosara negore kuti vasvike zera  
rekuti vanokwanisa kuroorwa“i said*

*"I can see une maplans ekuda  
kuroodza vasikana ava.But hazvina  
kunaka“*

*“Calm down mom" i said*

*Ndakatanga kutaura navo neway  
yekuti vanzwise. Vakazovhurira Sofia  
door asi kanga  
katotsamwa.Ndakabuda naDeniva  
tichataura zvedu nyaya.Ndakaenda*



*kumba kwake tikagara zvedu  
pamachairs.*

*“Izvozvi ndakuda mudzimai ndiitewo  
family yangu that's my wish“ he said*

*“Zvinoita Deniva hanty wava naye here  
wekuroora“*

*“Yes ndinaye but ndotozviona gore  
rinouya. Asi ndakuona Reema is  
mature than Sofia“*

*“Deniva kana uri kutambisa Sofia hatizowirirane. Ukasiyana nesister yangu remember iwe neni tinenge tava ma enermies. Sofia atori bhoo she is mature than Namita. Sofia munhu anonzwisisa uye anoziva pain nenhamo. Teach her zvaunoda usiye zvekuchiva zvawakuda kuita izvi” i said*

*“Yooo ndiri kutamba ndaida kuona reaction yako. Munhu wandinoda ndiSofia” he said*

*“But unoziva kaTihana kaya ndofana kumbokadya nekuseri. Sabina*

*mazuvano akazvitakura“ i said  
ndichida kuona reaction yake*

*“Ukangoita izvozvo ndiri kunomuudza  
Sabina" he said*

*“I'm joking brother anyway rega  
ndisvike kupalace ndokuona  
mangwana“ i said*

*Ndakabuda nemo auto angu andaifamba  
navo. Takasvika pa palace Sabina  
akaita kutsamwa.*

*“Aramba kudya she was crying” said  
Mai Sofia*

*“Nekuda kwei”*

*“She was saying waenda kumba  
kwaTihana pawabuda apa  
naDeniva.King Wendell zvimwe  
mungaite zviri nani ndiite duty iroro  
rekuona Tihana not you” said Mai Sofia*

*“Mom ndanga ndaenda kumba  
kwaDeniva.Kungoti muroora wenyu*

*ane too much jealous chete“*

*“Ndazviona zvobva zvatiwo nhumbu  
yacho haidi kukushaya.Mumutse adye“  
said Mai Sofia*

*Ndakaenda kuroom ndikaona munhu  
akatomudhura ari  
mumachira.Ndakagara pabed akabva  
afuratidza.*

*“Babe saka wakatsamwira murume  
wako here“ i asked*

*“Iye abuda asina kundiudza sei  
obvious aenda kunoonona Tihana”*

*“Ndanga ndiri kumba kwaDeniva” i said*

*“Wandisiiyirei Wendell” she asked*

*"babe nestate yawava iyi hazvichaite  
ndiende newe  
kwandinoenda. Sometimes ndofana  
kuvawo ndega zvozobuda here pese  
tingori tese zvozoita sendakadyiswa” i  
said*

*“Asi unotya zvotaura vanhu kani”*

*Ndakabuda ndikaenda ndega mukitchen macho.Ndaida kutora chikafu Reema akandimisa akaisa chikafu.Akabva atakura ega akasiya patable.Akanotora Sabina akagara.Takabva tagara tikadya tose.Tichipedza ndakabata Sabina tikaenda kunorara.Makuseni ndakamuka Danjuma anga asvika.*

*“I want to marry your maid” he said*

*“Which maid“ i asked*

*"Reema ndakaona she is mature uye  
ane kamwe kamindset kandinoda“ he  
said*

*“But Namita is the chosen one for you“  
i said*

*“Namita haandide akabvira kare  
achindiudza izvi.I can't force her kuti  
andide" he said*



*“But she is the chosen one for you  
wakaudzwa wani zvakanzi zvichazviita  
zvega“*

*"Handichakwanise kumirira.Ndakabva  
kare ndakamirira Namita asi  
akadanana naTumaya akasiyana  
akadanana naTira  
ndingoripo.Paunodiwa unoona  
wega.King Wendell ndakuda kuitawo  
family yangu.Midzimu yakaita mistake  
pana Namita plus behavior yake  
haipindirane neni that's why ndachoser  
Reema“ he said*

*“Ukuda Reema zvemachokwadi uri ukumudira humature hwake. Une mafeelings naye or what” i asked*

*“Ndingada munhu ndisina mafeelings naye here” he said*

*“Ndiri kubvunzira pakuti handidi kuti utore advantage yekuti Reema is a maid. Kwandiri she is like my lil sis” i said*

*Deniva akabva asvika akwandikwazisa  
pamwe chete naDanjuma.Ndipo  
pakasvika Namita akabva atimhoresa.*

*“Ndokumbirawo kusvika kurwizi nhasi  
ndoda kunoona vanhu vanoredza  
hove” said Namita*

*“Okay Namita make sure unobuda  
nemamaids ako” i said*

*Akabva adzokera kunogeza  
takanogara pasi tichitaura  
nyaya.Takazoenda kunoona mauto*

*airapiwa ose.Ndakaona Kishori anga  
ariko ndakashaya anga amuka  
nguvai.She was busy nemaphysician  
airapa mauto.*

*“Munhu uyu kutomukira kumutsa  
maphysician kuti vaite  
basa.Ndazvifarira hangu dai Mwari  
vakamurangarira vakamupa murume  
anomuda ari zvaari“ i said*

*Danjuma pakaona Reema akaenda  
kunotaura naye.*

*“Akabvumwa naReema ndofamba  
ndisina kupfeka ini” said Deniva  
achiseka*

*“Unorevei asi wakarambwa naye kani”  
i asked*

*“Handina kumbomupfimba asi  
ndakanzwa nevakambomupfimba  
vacho” he said*

*“Vanani” i asked*

*“Tumaya akarambwa naReema.Even  
you“ he said*

*“Ndakarambwa rini“*

*“Sofia naNamita vakakupfimbira wani  
madays aya akakuramba“ he said*

*“Dai isiri promise yandakapa mukadzi  
wangu yekuti i will never cheat her dai  
ndakuratidza kuti handirambwi  
naReema“ i said*

*Masikati Danjuma akazondiudza kuti Reema atoramba.Ndakashamika nazvo ndakatanga kuzvibvunza.*

*“Anopenga uyo hanzi uri murume waNamita“ said Danjuma*

*“Saka wotoita zvaNamita wacho“ said Deniva*

*“No uyo handisisina basa naye.I hate her attitude ndingatoti moyo wangu watosviba kwaari“ said Danjuma*

Mazuva akafamba Danjuma ari  
papalace. Most of the time vaibuda  
kuenda kusango kunovhima  
naDeniva. Ini zvaisaita nekuti zvinhu  
zvinenge zvakandiwandira. Asi mazuva  
aya Namita anga adzikama kana  
kutaaurisa kwaita kwanga kwaperera. Uyu  
Kishori aiswera nemaphysician  
ndakashaya kuti anga afunga kuita  
zvekurapa here. Dumbu raSabina  
ranga rachikurisa. Zuva rekuzvara  
kwaSabina rakasvika. Ana mbuya  
nyamukuta vakauya Sabina  
akaendeswa kune imwe  
room. Ndakamirira panze pasina nguva  
ndakanzwa kamwana



*kakuchema.Ndakamhanya kupinda  
ndikaona kamukomana kanga  
kaputirwa pajira.I cried ndakatarisa  
kamwana kangu....*

*\*Watch out for FINAL chapter 25\**

*\*PALACE POLITICS\**

*\*\_Follow Our Whatsapp Channel\_\**

*[https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029Va  
GW1h9BPzjepVaTQI2V](https://whatsapp.com/channel/0029VaGW1h9BPzjepVaTQI2V)*

*<https://chat.whatsapp.com/luVP6bBwY43GMQeD47IJYW>*

*\*Vanoda kuisa macomments pindai umu\**

*\*\_Written by • • \_\**

*~LeeMarzy~*

*+263774206587*

*\*[Season 2]\**

*\*FINAL Chapter 25\**

*\*Queen Sabina\**

*I cried ndichiona kamwana  
kangu.Ndainzwa kupera simba  
ndakanwiswa herb  
ndikamborara.Ndakazomuka  
ndikapihwa kamwana kangu  
ndikatanga kukayamwisa.Ari Wendell  
aisagona nekufara.*

*“Mwana wangu ndoda kumupa zita  
raGrandfather vangu.I want to  
remember my grandfather pamwana  
wangu, saka achanzi Mason " said  
Wendell*

*Ndakaona denga rachinja mvura  
ikabva yanaya. Yainaya isina mhopo  
zvingori normal. Mvura ichipera  
VaMatoki vakabva  
vasvika. Vakatabidzwa mwana  
hameno mashoko avakataura. Vakabva  
vatoenda zvavo. Vanhu vakazotanga  
kupembera kuzvarwa kwaMason  
wangu. Vamwene vangu vakasvika  
same day randazvara. Chero vanga  
vakanditsamwira asi apa vakachema  
nemufaro.*

*Mazuva akafamba pakazorongwa  
mabiko ekupembera kuzvarwa  
kwemwana wangu. Vanga vakamirira*

*kuti nditange ndasimba.Mabiko  
akaitwa pakauraiwa mombe vanhu  
vakafara zvisingaite.Ndakazobuda  
ndichienda kunorarisira kamwana  
kangu.Ndakashamisika ndichiona  
vanhu vaiva parima  
vachikisana.Ndakaona ari Danjuma  
naNamita ndakaita sendisina  
kuzviona.Asi handina kuzvifarira  
havafani kuitira izvi papalace.Danjuma  
must respect us.Ndakararisira kaMason  
kangu.*

*“Reema ndiwe wandasarudza kuti  
uchaona zvesafety yemwana wangu.I  
trust you pavanhu vose“ i said*

*“Don't worry Queen Sabina”*

*Ndakasiya Reema ndikaenda kwaiva  
naWendell ndikasvika akamira  
naTihana.Wendell airatidza kuti  
adhakwa newine yaanga anwa  
yakawandisa.Tihana aida kutora  
advantage iyoyo.Ndakaona kuti she  
still loves murume  
wangu.Ndakamutora ndikaenda naye  
kubedroom.Reema ndikamuudza  
aende hake kunorara.Ndakabvisa  
hembe Wendell ndikamupinza  
mumachira akabva*

*atorara.Ndakapindawo tikarara  
takambundirana nemurume  
wangu.Kuchiyedza ndakaenda  
kunoona Danjuma*

*“Prince Danjuma i don’t like  
zvamakaita nezuro.It's a disrespect to  
us kubatana naNamita pano.Kudanana  
kwenyu haisi nyaya asi musaitira  
zvinhu zvenyu pano“ i said*

*“I just kissed her chete.And i'm sorry  
Queen“ he said*

*“It's okay ko zvawakapfimba Reema uchiti unomuda.Unomboda ani chaizvo“*

*“Pana Reema ndaida kuitisa Namita jealous“ he said*

*"You mean waida kushandisa Reema kutamba nemoyo wake" i asked*

*“No“*

*“Prince Danjuma makaudzwa the*



*chosen one for you is Namita. Reema  
is like my sister handidi munhu  
anoenda kwaari achida kumuitisa“ i  
said*

*“Reema akagara akaramba hake“*

*Mazuva akafamba ndikazoona Kishori  
anga ane munhu waidanana naye asi  
aizvihwandisa. Vanhu vanga  
vakuibvisa. Mason kaikura zvako asi  
kaisanyanya kunetsa. Baba vacho  
vaisada nako ndakatoona ndiko kanga  
kakupihwa attention kupfuura ini.*

*“Mason ega ndiye akukoshera” i asked*

*“Babe ko zvaita sei you know  
wakandikoshera“*

*“But ukupa Mason more attention than  
me“ i said*

*“Mai Mason munganzwa jealous  
nepamwana here. Sabina ndinokuda  
kungoti mwana ndanga ndakumuda i'm  
the happiest man right now“ he said  
achiuya pandiri akandibata muwaist*

*akabva andipa kiss*

*Ndakanzwa akubata magaro zviri so  
sweet.Ndakabva ndamutarisa  
mumaziso ndikamumbundira.*

*"I love you daddy" i said*

*"I love you moree my wife"*

*Takaramba takambundirana  
tikazosiyana.KaMason kanga karara  
ndakabuda ndikaenda kunogara*

*patable nemurume wangu.Mamaids  
vakaunza chikafu tikatanga kudya.*

*“Izvozvi pasara 2”*

*“2 chiii ” i asked*

*“Vana “*

*“Oooh no daddy ndakada kufa ini“ i  
said*

*"Mason anodawo vapfana"*

*"Tozoita after 5 years vanofana  
kusiyaana nema5 years" i said*

*"That's my love"*

*"I can see love iri kutsva" said Mai  
Sofia vachisvika kugarawo patable*

*"I'm so blessed to have King Wendell  
as my husband. Munhu anonzwisisa  
anoziva kubata mukadzi wake" i said*

*Takapedza kudya ndikaenda kune mwana wangu.Wendell anga atogara nema elders hameno yavaiita.Deniva aivawo mumeeting since anga ariye anga asarudzwa naWendell kuva advisor.Ndakazoona yaiva iri nyaya yekuti why akasarudza Deniva kuva advisor.*

*“Waifana kusarudza munhu mukuru sesu” vakadaro vamwe baba*

*“Deniva akamira neni kakawanda.He is*

*my mentor, hongu he is young but  
mind dzake hadzisi young.Maturity  
hainei ne age.Deniva ndiye  
wandasarudza ave advisor wangu.You  
should support me " said King Wendell*

*"Inini i support your decisions.Deniva  
ari bhoo hake handina problem nazvo  
ndikushaya sei vamwe vangu ava  
vakuzvipikisa"said Baba Majoni*

*Ndakatoona ma elders vaida kurwira  
mapost.Asi Wendell wacho anga  
akangwara akazviona.Akaita ma elders  
anzwisise.Pakabva pauya vamwe*

*Baba Jopa vaitaura kuti mombe  
dzaMai Rembu dzakadya mumunda  
mavo.Mai Rembu vakashevedzwa  
vakauya.*

*“Ichokwadi here chiri kutaurwa kuti  
mombe dzenyu dzakadya mumunda  
maBaba Jopa“ King Wendell asked*

*“Handizive hangu imombe dzangu  
here.Asi ivo vauya vachitaura kuti  
mombe dzangu dzakadya mumunda  
mavo“ she said*



*“Baba Jopa munda wenyu wakadyiwa  
nguvai”*

*“Ndakamuka munda wese  
wakadyiwa”vakadaro*

*“Saka makaziva sei kuti imombe  
dzaMai Rembu” King Wendell asked*

*“Mombe dzaMai Rembu dzakambodya  
mumunda wangu last time  
ndikavanyarira obvious this time  
ndidzo.Havavharire mombe dzavo  
dzanzwa nekudya muminda yevanhu”*

*vakadaro Baba Jopa*

*“Last time makadii kuuya  
kutura.Izvozvi hamuna chokwadi  
chekuti imombe dzavo dzakadya  
mumunda asi muri kuita zvekufungira“  
vakadaro King Wendell*

*“My King everyone knows kuti mombe  
dzaMai Rembu  
idambudziko.Ndaikumbirawo vandiripe  
nezvakaitika izvi“*

*“You are revenging nekuti*

*ndakakurambai ndizvo.Hapana  
chandinoripa nacho vanonyepa baba  
ava.Mombe dzangu manheru  
dzovharirwa nemuzukuru wangu.Asi  
pane mombe 1 yangu yandiri kushaya  
maybe ndiyo yakadya hameno asi  
pandaona mumunda mavo mairatidza  
kuti makapinda mombe dzakawanda“  
vakadaro Mai Rembu*

*“Kurambwa newe ndopenga here  
kupfimba munhu akaita sewe asi  
ndinenge ndakupenga" vakadaro Baba  
Jopa*

*“Baba Jopa hamutaure kana musina kunzi taurai.Nyaya yenyu ndichapa final decision mangwana” said King Wendell*

*\*King Wendell\**

*Ndakabva ndabuda mucourtroom ndakaenda kuna Kishori.*

*“Kishori ndiri kuda utsvage chokwadi kuti mombe dzaMai Rembu dzanga*

*dzakavharirwa here padyiwa munda  
waBaba Rembu" i said*

*"Okay i will do that"*

*Akabva atobuda naSofia.Deniva  
akauya pandanga ndiri tikagara  
pamachair aiva pasi pemuti.*

*"Deniva unoti chii nenyaya iyi" i asked*

*"Ndichiona nebehavior yaita Baba  
Jopa mucourtroom ndivo vari*

*wrong.He must respect  
vanhukadzi.Vataura vachiita  
kakudzikisira Mai Rembu“ he said*

*“Ndatoita nyaya imboongororwa nekuti  
ndatoona vaviri vane nyaya“ i said*

*“Magona but munofana kupa mutemo  
wekuti vanhu vavharire mombe  
dzavo.Zvinorwadza kungoona munda  
wawakashanda wadyiwa“ said Deniva*

*“Zvinhu zvidiki izvo ndozvigadzirisa“*

*Takaita 2 days Kishori anga atsvaga  
chokwadi akuziva zvose.*

*“Baba Jopa munda wavo wakadyiwa  
nemombe dzaTihana.Ivo baba Jopa  
vagara vanonetsa Mai Rembu nekuti  
vanogara vega.Varume vazhinji vari  
kuda kutora advantage yevakadzi  
vakafirwa nevarume” said Kishori*

*“Queen Sabina anofana kugadzirisa  
issue yevakadzi vose asi  
akutadza.Mom was friendly nevakadzi*

*vakawanda vaiva free kuvaudza zvinovanetsa. Asi ndikuona sekuti vanhu vanenge vane kakutya Queen Sabina. Anyway i will solve this problem" i said*

*Ndakazopa mutongo wekuti Tihana aifana kuripa kuna Baba Jopa nekuda kwezvakaite mombe dzake. Baba Jopa ndakavapa punishment nekutadza kurespector Mai Rembu. Ndakagara pasi naQueen Sabina ndikamuudza zvaifana kuita akanzwisisa hake.*

*\*1 Year Later\**



*Vanhu vanga vakohwa muKingdom  
medu. Everything zvanga zvachinja uyu  
Mason aikura zvisingaite. Asi kaiva  
stubborn like Namita. Danjuma akabva  
aroora Namita ndakafara zvisingaite  
nekuti vanga vakudanana  
zvaidadisa. Ndakanovagadza kuva  
Mambo naMambokadzi  
weSagonda. Mom cried  
vakambundirana nemwana wavo  
Namita.*

*“Mom i'm sorry for everything ndoziva*

*ndaiva stubborn asi maimira neni. I  
promise you i will be a good queen like  
you. You are my mentor my idol“ said  
Namita achiudza mom*

*Ndakasiya Namita ava Queen  
zvaingondiitita funny kuti kabenzi kedu  
kava kaQueen. Deniva naSofia vanga  
vatova parimwe level nerudo rwavo. Asi  
Mai Sofia vanga vakuzviziva vanga  
vatambira Deniva kare. Hapana  
kumbotora mazuva Deniva atoorawo  
Sofia.*

*“I'm worried for Kishori" i said*

*“Worried nei”*

*“You know zvandiri kutaura” i said*

*“I know but don't worry kani”*

*Ndakaona ane zvaiziva zvaisada  
kundiudza.Ndakazoona chokwadi  
ndega kuti Kishori anga akudanana  
naQuadira.Ndakanzwa hana yangu  
kurerukirwa nekuti ndanga ndava  
worried.*

*Zuva rekurangerira mauto akafa zuva  
riye rauya varungu rakasvika.Ndakaita  
mabiko ekuvarangerira sekutaura  
kwandanga ndakaita.Asi ndakashaya  
why Tihana asina kubvira aita  
mukomana.Queen Sabina akafunga  
ndaidanana nehwekuseri ndakazviona.*

*“But why Tihana asina mukomana” she  
asked*

*“Why uri kubvunza inini as if ndiri  
mukomana wake” i replied*

*“Tiri kungotaurawo now rava gore  
asina kana mukomana.Handisi  
kuchazvinzwisisa hangu” she said*

*“Kana uchidaro unorevei.Ko munhu  
anomanikidzwa kuita mukomana  
here.Musiye akadaro chandiri kufarira  
ari kuita focus nezvekurima tarisa  
akaibvisawo.Now akukwanisa  
kuzvimirirawo without depending on  
us“*

*“Ungatiii praise her” she said*

*“Watanga problem yako yekuda kungofungira zvinhu.Kumba kwake ndakagumisira kusvika gore rapera iwe naMai Sofia ndimi mosvikako” i said*

*“Hapana zvandataura ini” she said*

*Ndakabva ndanyarara zvangu ndakaona anga atotsamwa.Ndakaenda kuna Deniva ndikamuudzawo nyaya iyi.*

*“Munhu ane jealous haadi newe. Saka anenge akufungira kuti ukudanana naTihana nechekuseri” said Deniva*

*“She must trust me kwete kuzoita sekuti akandidyisa” i said*

*“Usataura uchidaro sei uchifunga zvekudyiswa. Kudanana nemudzimai wako kuva naye everytimes hazvirevi wakadyiswa asi kuratidza rudo”*

*“Pasina trust rudo harugare hapana*

*kwamunenge muchienda without trust“i  
said*

*"You are correct but Queen Sabina  
trust you kungoti she is afraid of losing  
you.Ukaona munhu achiita jealous  
zvinoreva anokuda zvisingaite“ said  
Deniva*

*Deniva akandisimbisa ndakadzoka  
ndichida kutaura naSabina ndikaona  
asipo.Ndakazonzwa kuti apa Tihana  
warning yekuti aroorwe pasina izvozvo  
aimudzinga muKingdom.*



*“Queen Sabina i don’t like this.Issue iyi waifana kundiudza.Munhu angapihwa warning yekuti sei usingaroorwi here“*

*"I know Tihana very well“ she said*

*“Tihana is our responsibility try kunzwisisa.Mukoma vake zvavakatiitira wakanganwa.We must take of her for the sake of her late brother Tira" i said*

*“Unoziva zvandiudza zvaita ndimudzinge kana akasaroorwa“ she*

*said*

*“Ati chii”*

*“She said ndiwe murume wake” said  
Sabina*

*“Tihana unomuziva wani kuti ari  
stubborn but handina zvandokwanisa  
kumuita nekuti brother yake yakamira  
neni. Unofana kutomujaira kuti ndizvo  
zvaari”*

*“Anofana kuziva maboundries ake”  
akadaro*

*Ndakabuda ndikaudza Reema kuti  
anotora Tihana. Pasina nguva anga  
auyiwa naye ndakati agare mudinning.*

*“Tihana ndiri murume wako???” I  
asked*

*“No”*

*“Saka unoudza mukadzi wangu uri*

*mudzimai wangu kuti zviite sei" i asked*

*"Handina kumbodaro asi kungoti  
haandifarire. Even paipa mamwe  
madzimai mbeu haana kundipawo  
akandivenga. Ndakazopihwa naMai  
Sofia she is planning kundidzinga  
nekuti handina kuroorwa" she said*

*Sabina akasimuka akapa Tihana  
mbama. Tihana akabata dama  
rake. Kishori ndiye akakwanisa kubata  
Sabina.*

*“Queen Sabina handioni chakaipa chaita Tihana chekuti mungamurova. You must respect vanhu zvakafanana. Kana makapa vamwe mbeu sei musina kupa Tihana. Kuti imi neni tive tiri safe kudai Tira akashanda makukanganwa. Tira achifa akataura i must take care of Tihana“ i said*

*Ndakabva ndabuda zvakaita Sabina zvakandibhowa. Ndakatanga kunwa wine yangu kusvika ndakunzwa zviri bhoo. Manheru ndakaenda muroom mangu ndikaona ndambundirwa from behind aiva Sabina. She apologised*

*nebehavior yake ndakabva ndamurova  
makumbo ndikatundira mukati  
chaimo.Mazuva akafamba Sabina  
anga atova nepamuviri.Tihana  
naSabina vanga vatovengana  
zvachose.Following week Quadira  
akaroora Kishori.*

*\*The END\**

*\*edited by Marumabhora\**

*Special thanks kune ma admins angu  
aishare book iri kune mamwe  
magroups.Nevamwe vasiri ma admins  
ndokutendai.Comments section thanks*

*\*Thanks bro Lority\**

**#PDF CREATED BY LORITY MOTION  
PICTURES#**